# 2021 Bathurst Gold Grown Yearling Sale



Sunday 21 March 2021 Sale commences 11:00 am Bathurst Harness Racing Club





# **NSW BRED**

WWW.NSWBRED.COM.AU

## **Graeme Board & Company**

## 2021 Bathurst Gold Crown Yearling Sale

Sunday 21st March 2021
Bathurst Harness Racing Club
Sale commences 11 am



Graeme Board & Company PO Box 767, Dubbo, 2830 Telephone: 0408 636 273 Fax: 02 6884 8220

Sale Day Telephones Graeme Board - 0408 636 273 Lance Holberton - 0408 831 610

www.graemeboard.com gboard@bobberry.com.au

## PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS

Methods of Accepted Payment:

EFTPOS CASH

**CHEQUE** (accepted subject to clearance)

### **NSW & VIC BONUS CERTIFICATES**

Certificates redeemable against the purchase price (in full or part thereof) of eligible yearlings. Please note eligibility against each sale lot.

NSW Certificates to be used only for NSW Eligible lots. VIC Certificates to be used only for VIC Bred Eligible lots. Certificates MUST be signed by all certificate holders.

CREDIT (Account will only be accepted if arrangements have been made with auctioneers 5 working days prior to sale day. Any account unpaid within 7 days of the sale will be charged a monthly administration fee.)

PURCHASERS ARE CAUTIONED THAT PROVISION OF CREDIT FACILITIES FOR PREVIOUS SALES DOES NOT AUTOMATICALLY ESTABLISH CREDIT FOR PURCHASES AT THIS SALE

## VERBAL AGREEMENTS DO NOT CONSTITUTE PROVISION OF A CREDIT FACILITY

In all other cases Graeme Board & Company will insist on payment immediately after a lot is knocked down by cash or cheque

ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER
Graeme Board & Company – Seva Pty Ltd

CBA

BSB: 062-534

Account: 00108816



## **GRADUATE RACE**

(For Catalogued Horses)

Heats for the colts and fillies will be conducted in (To be advised in 2021) with the Finals to be conducted in (to be advised in 2021).

Prizemoney for the Heats & Finals to be Advised

Don't forget to make your one-off payment of \$220 on Sale Day to be eligible for the race.

## Graeme Board & Company Graduate Race Honour Roll

YEAR	STAKES	HORSE AND DRIVER	
2001	\$10,000	BUSHIDO	L M Jessop
2002	\$10,000	HANNAH MCKENZIE	A P Higgs
2003	\$ 5,000	ALBERT BROWN	S L Powell
2004	\$ 5,000	RICARDOS TOYBOY	S Dowton
2006	\$ 6,000	YAGERMEISTER	M Siejka
2007	\$10,000	LIFES A DREAM	J Alchin
2008	\$10,000	LADY CHEROKEE	B Hewitt
2009	\$12,000	JOHNNYS BOY	A S Turnbull
2010	\$15,000	OUTRAGEOUS FORTUNE	N Day
2011	\$12,000(colts)	LAMORAK	A J Turnbull
2011	\$12,000(filly)	CHLOE JENNIFER	A J Turnbull
2012	\$13,000(colts)	IN HOLIDAY MODE	A J Turnbull
2012	\$13,000 (filly)	ICY RIVER	J G Painting
2013	\$14,000 (filly)	GOODTIME STRIDE	A S Turnbull
2013	\$14,000(colt)	LAGOON STRIDE	A J Turnbull
2014	\$15,000(filly)	ALLNIGHT KISS	B J Hewitt
2014	\$15,000(colt)	ALLNIGHT RAID	B J Hewitt
2015	\$15,000(colt)	CHARLAVAL	R Morris
2015	\$15,000(filly)	BRIGHTEYED	B Hewitt
2016	\$18,000(colt)	SAMS EXPRESS	S Turnbull
2016	\$18,000(filly)	FASTESTGIRLINTOWN	D Picker
2017	\$24,000(both)	OUR SAMS HOME	A Turnbull
2018	\$24,000(both)	SHOOBEE DOO	A Turnbull
2019	\$24,000(both)	SEND IT	Brad Hewitt
2020	\$15,000	LYRICAL GENIUS	Amanda Turnbull



## ATTENTION ALL BUYERS & VENDORS: BATHURST GOLD CROWN ELIGIBILTY

AS FROM THE 2018 SALE, ALL YEARLINGS NOMINATED FOR THE BATHURST GOLD CROWN YEARLING SALE WILL BE REQUIRED TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE GOLD CROWN CARNIVAL

The Bathurst Gold Crown is one of the greatest juvenile race series on the Australian Racing Calendar.

Please contact the Club after the sale to change your horse's contact details:

Phone: 02 6333 5000 Fax: 02 6331 4397

Email: contact@goldcrown.com.au



# FUTURITY ELIGIBILITY AND STAKE ENGAGEMENTS

The indication of Futurity Eligibility and Engagements is provided as a guide only and is based on information supplied by the Vendor.

The Producer of the Catalogue is in no way responsible for any inaccuracies supplied by the Vendor, and the onus is on the purchaser to check the validity and accuracy of all Futurity and Stakes Eligibility

A comprehensive outline of all Futurity Eligibility and Payments can be obtained from the respective State Harness Racing Boards

## **HARNESS RACING NSW**

02 9722 6600

## **QUEENSLAND HARNESS RACING BOARD**

07 3624 8900

## HARNESS RACING VICTORIA

03 8378 0200

## **Tasracing**

0362 129316

## **HARNESS RACING SA**

08 8285 2899

## RWWA HARNESS RACING DEPT

08 9445 5544

#### GRAEME BOARD & COMPANY - SEVA PTY LTD TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

#### 1. CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

Vendor or purchasers will pay any stabling fees charged by the Complex owner

No horse entered or advertised for sale by the Auctioneers is to be sold by the owners privately before the sale for which the horse has been entered or advertised. The Auctioneers are not to be under any liability for any breach of this condition by the owner. The commission payable by the Vendor to the Auctioneer in respect of the sale price of each horse sold will be 10% plus GST whether by auction or privately within 30 days after the sale is held or advertised to be held. Commission is payable as provided in this clause notwithstanding that the horse may be withdrawn from the sale after acceptance of the entry.

#### 2. AUCTION

- The upset price shall be \$3000
- (a) In the event of a disputed bid the Auctioneer shall be the sole arbitrator and his decision shall be final
- (c) A bid received after the fall of the hammer shall not be a ground for dispute
- (d) A bid acknowledged by a bid spotter employed by the Selling Agent shall be recognised as if tendered to the Auctioneer but in the case of dispute
  - the bidding on the horse shall be forthwith re-opened for advance bids
  - advance bidding shall be restricted to the contending parties
  - (iii) if there shall be no advance the person from whom the Auctioneer recognised the last bid shall be the
  - (iv) if the recognised bid be reduced below the bid at commencement of dispute the bidding shall be re-opened to all bidders and then the highest bidder shall be the buyer
- The Auctioneer may without giving any reason therefore refuse to accept the bid of any person or persons. (e)
- The Vendor may bid for any lot or lots either personally or through the Selling Agent or any other person as many times as they may think fit and may withdraw any lot.
- A bidder shall be deemed to be a principal unless prior to bidding he has given the Selling Agent a copy of a (a) written authority to bid for or on behalf of a person.
- (h) As soon as practicable after the fall of the hammer, the buyer shall sign the Selling Sheet.
- Auctioneer's announcements on the day of sale as announcements from the Auctioneer's Stand shall take (i) precedence over these Terms and Conditions of Sale, statements in the Sale Catalogue or any other written or oral statement, particular or representation previously published or made

#### 3. PAYMENT

- Payment of the purchase price shall be made by the buyer no later than one (1) hour after bidding ceases on the (a) last horse offered for sale at the auction.
- Payment of the purchase price by cash or at the Selling Agent's discretion by cheque from accredited persons (b)
- All payments are to be made to the Selling Agents only. If the purchase price or any part thereof shall be paid to (c) any other person in contravention of this condition, then any such payment shall be null and void and of no effect
- Upon payment of the purchase price the buyer shall be given a "stable release" which shall be presented to the (d) Selling Agent's Stable Manager to obtain delivery of the horse sold.
- In the event that payment of the purchase price is not made on the day of the sale the sale of the horse may be in the absolute discretion of the Selling Agent be declared null and void and of no effect (e)
- Buyers to whom credit is extended by the Selling Agent shall pay the Selling Agent the purchase price in full within seven days following the auction day. If payment is not so made the Selling Agent may in its sole and absolute discretion declare the buyer in default. The Vendor may thereupon terminate the sale agreement and either reclaim the horse or sue the buyer for breach of contract or resell the horse as owner and the deficiency (if any) arising on such resale and all expenses of such resale or attempted resale including the expense of care, transport and feeding of the horse and the buyer's default shall be recoverable by the Vendor from the buyer as liquidated damages.
- The Selling Agent shall pay the Vendor the net proceeds of the sale upon the expiration of twenty-eight (28) days (q) following the date of sale provided always that payment shall not be made until
  - payment of the purchase price has been made by the buyer in full.
  - delivery of the horse has been taken by the buyer

- iii) all registration documents have been completed signed and delivered to the Selling Agent and
- (iv) transfer of ownership has been fully effected.

#### 4. RISK AND DELIVERY

- (a) Each horse shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the Auctioneer's hammer and must be paid for in full before delivery and must be taken away by the buyer at his own expense.
- (b) Each horse shall be held from the time of sale at the buyer's expense and the buyer shall arrange for all care and feeding of the horse from that time until the horse is taken away by him.
- (c) Delivery of the horse shall be made to the buyer only after payment of the purchase price and upon deliver to the Selling Agent's Stable Manager of the "stable release" for the horse sold.

#### 5 VENDOR'S OBLIGATIONS

- (a) It shall be the sole responsibility of the Vendor that the correct horse/s is/are offered for sale. Neither the Selling Agent nor the Auctioneer will accept any responsibility in the event that the Vendor misrepresents the parentage of any lot offered.
- (b) The Vendor shall be responsible for the accuracy of any statement description or particular relating to his horse contained in the sale catalogue and shall notify the Selling Agent or Auctioneer of any error or omission or inaccuracy prior to the sale of the particular lot.
- (c) The Vendor prior to the sale provide each horse with a proper and secure headstall and rearing bit which shall remain the property of the Vendor. No horse shall be permitted to enter the Sale Ring unless equipped with such headstall and bit.
- (d) The Vendor guarantees that any horse offered for sale
  - will not be in foal unless so stated in the sale catalogue or by the Auctioneer prior to the auction of that particular lot.
  - (ii) is handled to lead only
  - (iii) is correctly sexed and
  - (iv) the horse's identity is genuine
- (e) Each horse shall be at the Vendor's risk as to damage or injury whether by disease, accident or otherwise from the time of delivery to the Selling Agent until the horse has been sold when the risk shall pass to the buyer.
- (f) The Vendor warrants that the horse
  - (i) is sound in eyes
  - (ii) is not a "cribber"
  - (iii) does not have locomotor ataxia (wobbles)
  - (iv) has no known bone factures or chips affecting racing soundness
  - (v) is not suffering from founder and
  - (vi) has not been nerved

Any horse not in accordance with this warranty and its condition is not so announced by the Auctioneer from the Stand or published in the Sale Catalogue may at the discretion of the Selling Agent be returned to the Vendor and the purchase price refunded to the buver.

- (g) In the case of a return of the horse to the Vendor as in the preceding condition provided the Vendor shall be responsible for and shall pay all proper expenses incurred by the Selling Agent and the buyer for the care, feeding and transport of the horse from the fall of the hammer until its return to the Vendor.
- Any horse represented warranted or guaranteed in any way and not complying with the representation warranty or guarantee with which it was sold must be returned by the buyer to the Selling Agent within twenty-four hours from the date of sale. The certificate of a qualified veterinary surgeon stating in what respect the horse does not comply must accompany the horse or be delivered to the Selling Agent by 5.00 p.m. on the day following the day on which the horse is returned. If the forgoing conditions are not complied with in every particular the buyer shall be bound to keep the horse with all faults and shall have no claim for loss or damage or otherwise against any person in respect of the sale. In the event of any horse being returned the Selling Agent or some person appointed by it shall make such examination or trial or injury of the horse as he shall think necessary for deciding whether the horse does or does not comply with the representation warranty or guarantee. The Selling Agent or its appointee shall have power to decide whether any illness, ailment, conditions or fault is or is not whether by reason of its temporary character or otherwise such as to constitute a breach of representation, warranty or guarantee. Any decision given by the Selling Agent or its appointee shall bind the Vendor and the buyer. If the decision is in favour of the buyer the sale of the horse will be annulled and the buyer shall be entitled to receive back any sum paid by way of purchase price but without interest and the sustaining payment and he shall no claim for loss or damage for breach of representation warranty or guarantee or for expenses incurred up to the time of returning the horse or otherwise in connection with the sale. The party against whom any decision is given shall pay all expenses incurred by the Selling Agent in connection therewith including the cost of any examination of inquiry and the fees of any person appointed by the Selling Agent to give any decision or make any inquiry or examination.

- (i) The Registration Certificate of the horse must be furnished to the Selling Agent by the Vendor fully executed for transfer and the Selling Agent may withhold from the Vendor settlement of the proceeds of the sale until the registration certificate has been so delivered.
- (j) All bought in lots by the Vendor must be settled by payment of the Vendor's account with the Selling Agent before 3.00 p.m. on the eighth (8) day following the auction day.
- (k) The Vendor shall closely clip the area of the horse's freeze brand to enable the horse's brand to be easily read by the Inspecting Official or any other person and shall pay the Selling Agent any inspection fee charged by or payable to the Inspecting Official. The inspecting fee may be deducted by the Selling Agent from the proceeds of the sale when accounting to the Vendor.

#### 6. BUYERS OBLIGATIONS

As soon as practicable after the fall of the hammer and within twenty four (24) hours from the day of the sale the buyer shall examine the horse purchased and if any warranty, representation or guarantee is challenged the buyer shall immediately give written notice thereof to the Selling Agent and comply with the provisions of clause (7b) hereof.

#### 7. GENERAL CONDITIONS

- (a) Unless expressly announced at the time of the sale or expressly represented or warranted in the Sale's Catalogue each horse is sold as is and with all faults. The Vendor makes no warranty representation or guarantee whether express or implied as to the fitness for any particular purpose or as to the soundness condition or quality of the horse sold. Any representation, warranty or guarantee of the Vendor which is announced or otherwise given or published in connection with the sale and whether express or implied shall lapse and be of no effect upon the expiration of twenty-four (24) hours from the date of the sale.
- (b) A ridgeling horse (one testicle descended) is for the purpose of this sale a colt or stallion and no announcement to this effect will be made in relation to any horse offered for sale nor will any return of the horse be accepted from the buyer who has not satisfied himself in this regard prior to the sale.
- (c) No rebate shall be allowed to any Bloodstock Agent accepting an invoice on behalf of a buyer.
- (d) Standardbred Yearling sold at the respective sales will be identified by an Official of the Controlling Body of the State where the sale takes place prior to the horse's entry into the Sale Ring.
- (e) The Auctioneer and the Selling Agent accept no responsibility for nor shall be held responsible to any person for any statements in the Sale Catalogue concerning the horses listed therein for sale or for the identity of any stated engagements of horses or any other representation or warranty concerning any such horse. The Vendor shall be the responsible party for the identity all stated engagements, statements, representations and warranties in respect of his horse. The Selling Agent shall endeavour to have all pedigrees and engagements correctly stated but shall not be responsible for any errors or omissions. Buyers shall therefore rely on their own inquiries to verify identity, statements of engagements, statements, representations, warranties and any other information in the Sale Catalogue and must pay attention to the Auctioneer's announcements at the sale.

#### CATALOGUE DISCLAIMER

All care has been taken in the production of this catalogue in relation to the accuracy of the information contained herein. The catalogue producers will accept no responsibility for any inaccuracies contained but will undertake to the best of their ability to correct any inaccuracies during the sale.

#### PLEASE NOTE

Any announcements made from the auctioneers stand on the day of the sale will take precedence over anything contained in the catalogue

## 2021 BATHURST SALE INDEX

Lot	Description	Sire	Dam
1	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Secret Guest NZ
2	Black Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Bettor Dreams NZ
4	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Miss Aqua Rose
5 <b>W/D</b>	Bay Colt	Sportswriter USA	Redbank Under Fire
5A	Bay Colt	Live or Die USA	Reiki Franco NZ
6	Bay Filly	Majestic Son CA	Makarewa Lil NZ
7	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Amanda Jay
8	Bay/Brown Filly	Highview Tommy NZ	Maltese Delight
9	Bay/Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Nokomai NZ
10	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Fight Fire With Fire NZ
11	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Bundchen NZ
12	Bay Colt	River Khan	Lombo Mona Lisa
13	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	Miss Artistic Tara
14	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Aniromar
15	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	BBs Inspiration NZ
16	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Nuclear Reality NZ
17		Shoobees Place USA	•
18	Bay Colt Black Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Bettors Package
			Lara Mitch Lombo
19	Bay/Brown Filly Brown Colt	Sportswriter USA	Star Jasmine
20		Fear The Dragon USA	Our Keepsake NZ
21	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Perfecshon
22	Bay Colt	Tintin In America NZ	Taylobell
23	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Heavenly Smile
24	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Just For Laughs NZ
25	Bay Filly	Pet Rock USA	Wicker Bella
26	Brown Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Roxie Mattgregor
27	Brown Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Team Spirit NZ
28	Bay Filly	Vincent	La Pacific
29	Bay Colt	American Ideal USA	Weona Miss Timed
30	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Wickerunda
31	Brown Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Nothin Bettor
32	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Harlow Franco NZ
33	Bay Colt	Caribbean Blaster	Sheza City Chic
34	Black Colt	Huntsville USA	Innocent Jasper
35	Bay Colt	Well Said USA	Motu Miss Lilli NZ
36	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Live It Loud
37	Brown/Black Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Rigaleto Franco NZ
38	Bay Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Another Fireball
39	Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Shelly Lobell
40	Bay Filly	Roll With Joe USA	Birds Of A Feather
41	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	The Secret Mouse
42	Bay Colt	American Ideal USA	Good Life Girl
43 <b>W/D</b>	Bay Colt	Pet Rock USA	Aldebaran
43A	Bay Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Heavenly Beauty USA
44	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Our Ladylight NZ
45	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Always In My Pocket

## 2021 BATHURST SALE INDEX

Lot	Description	Sire	Dam
45A	Brown/Black Filly	Bettors Delight USA	Braeview Express
46	Brown Filly	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Far Too Rusty NZ
47	Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	La Promesse
48	Brown Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	High Rollin Babe
49	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Second Dollar
50	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Deva Loka
51	Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Talilia
52	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	One Last Shout
53	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Our Planet Princess NZ
54	Brown Filly	Vincent	Speriamo
55	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Gypsy Babe
56	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Promise Me Robin
57	Bay Filly	Auckland Reactor NZ	Redemption NZ
58	Bay Colt	Vincent	Maudieinfullbloom
59	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Bye Bye Sir NZ
60	Bay Colt	Shadow Play USA	Tanamay
61	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Harlequin Bromac NZ
62	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Listen To The Rhythm NZ
63	Bay Colt	Betting Line USA	Whispering Lass
64	Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	Wandjina Girl
65	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Lifes Destiny
66	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Patch Maguire NZ
		For A Reason	Keilor Time
67 60	Brown Colt		
68	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Our Apachee Miss
69	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Gaea
70	Black Colt	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Special Thoughts
71	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	River Light NZ
72	Brown Colt	Million Dollar Cam USA	Supreme Command
73	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Operative Babe
74	Bay/Brown Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Allnight Kiss
75	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Immortal Jet
76	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Dancing With Miley
77	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Keilor Misty
78	Bay Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Perfect Paradise
79	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Calculating
80	Bay Colt	Well Said USA	Lady Machsheen
81	Bay Filly	Four Starzzz Shark CA	My Sunday Girl NZ
82	Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Taylors Reason
83	Bay Filly	Vincent	Myra Mary
84	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Gstaad
85	Bay/Brown Filly	Well Said USA	Mirella
86	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Lavish Art
87	Bay Colt	Sweet Lou USA	Glenferrie Beauty
88	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Bigchoice
89	Bay Filly	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Consummation
90	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Taralinger
91	Bay Filly	Caribbean Blaster	Runacullen

## **2021 BATHURST SALE VENDORS INDEX**

4		RON & COURTNEY MEREDITI	
4	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Miss Aqua Rose
		ADAM SMITH	
43	Bay Colt	Pet Rock USA	Aldebaran
		ISON & STEPHEN COOPER	
50	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Deva Loka
26	Brown Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Roxie Mattgregor
		OOKLYN LODGE & CLIENTS	
74	Bay/Brown Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Allnight Kiss
45	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Always In My Pocket
40	Bay Filly	Roll With Joe USA	Birds Of A Feather
59	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Bye Bye Sir NZ
79	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Calculating
69	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Gaea
34	Black Colt	Huntsville USA	Innocent Jasper
85	Bay/Brown Filly	Well Said USA	Mirella
13	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	Miss Artistic Tara
9	Bay/Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Nokomai NZ
52	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	One Last Shout
20	Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Our Keepsake NZ
90	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Taralinger
63	Bay Colt	Betting Line USA	Whispering Lass
25	Bay Filly	Pet Rock USA	Wicker Bella
30	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Wickerunda
	,	BRUCE DUMESNY	
42	Bay Colt	American Ideal USA	Good Life Girl
65	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Lifes Destiny
	,	COLIN LEES	,
77	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Keilor Misty
67	Brown Colt	For A Reason	Keilor Time
		D & R MICALLEF	
7	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Amanda Jay
38	Bay Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Another Fireball
68	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Our Apachee Miss
70	Black Colt	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Special Thoughts
10	Black Golt	DANIEL CARMODY	opeolal moughto
81	Bay Filly	Four Starzzz Shark CA	My Sunday Girl NZ
01	Day I IIIy	DENIS & JO HOWE	My Sunday Off NZ
89	Bay Filly	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Consummation
31		Tintin In America NZ	Nothin Bettor
J I	Brown Filly	ITE BLOODSTOCK PTY LTD	INOUIIII DEUO
29		American Ideal USA	Weona Miss Timed
29	Bay Colt	GERARD COOPER	vveoria iviiss Tiined
0.7	Dev 0-4		Clauford Deed
87	Bay Colt	Sweet Lou USA	Glenferrie Beauty
78	Bay Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Perfect Paradise

## 2021 BATHURST SALE VENDORS INDEX

	ZUZI BAIIIU		JK3 INDLX
32	Bay Filly	GOLDEN GAIT STUD Huntsville USA	Harlow Franco NZ
16	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Nuclear Reality NZ
49	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Second Dollar
43	Day Coll	GRAEME GOURLEY	Second Dollar
55	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Gypsy Babe
55	Brown Colt	GRANT FULLER	Оурзу Баре
19	Bay/Brown Filly	Sportswriter USA	Star Jasmine
19	Day/Diowii i iliy	GUY RETALLICK	Star Jasinine
5	Bay Colt	Sportswriter USA	Redbank Under Fire
5	Day Coll	JOHN DUMESNY	Neubank Onder File
83	Bay Filly	Vincent	Myra Mary
00		KB, SA & N TOWNSEND	Wiyra Wary
45A	Brown/Black Filly	Bettors Delight USA	Braeview Express
43/1		HEND STUD - PA CARMOI	
17	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Bettors Package
11	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Bundchen NZ
23	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Heavenly Smile
75	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Immortal Jet
28	,	Vincent	La Pacific
80	Bay Filly Bay Colt	Well Said USA	
86	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Lady Machsheen Lavish Art
	•	Shoobees Place USA Shoobees Place USA	
62 44	Bay Colt		Listen To The Rhythm NZ
	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Our Ladylight NZ Our Planet Princess NZ
53	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	
66	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Patch Maguire NZ
57 27	Bay Filly	Auckland Reactor NZ	Redemption NZ
37	Brown/Black Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Rigaleto Franco NZ
71	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	River Light NZ
1	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Secret Guest NZ
4.4	Day Calt	MARGOT LENNOX	A mino man
14	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Aniromar
35	Bay Colt	Well Said USA	Motu Miss Lilli NZ
0	Davi/Davina Fills	MARTIN SEIPER	Maltana Dalimbi
8	Bay/Brown Filly	Highview Tommy NZ	Maltese Delight
50		C MATT & MICHAEL LEA	
58	Bay Colt	Vincent	Maudieinfullbloom
21	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Perfecshon
44	Day Calt	MATTHEW DWYER Four Starzzz Shark CA	The Count Mayor
41	Bay Colt		The Secret Mouse
04		MATTHEW MCCAFFERY	D
91	Bay Filly	Caribbean Blaster	Runacullen
٨.١	D E'''	MEDOWIE LODGE	0 1
84	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Gstaad
/ Q	Brown Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	High Rollin Babe
48 73	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Operative Babe

## 2021 BATHURST SALE VENDORS INDEX

	2021 BATH	NATHAN VARCOE	K9 INDEX
51	Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Talilia
JI	DIOWII COIL	NORMAN VALDEZ	Taillia
60	Bay Colt	Shadow Play USA	Tanamay
00	Day Ook	PATRICIAN PARK	ranamay
24	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Just For Laughs NZ
	<u> </u>	G TAYLOR, MD MCNEIL, RI B	
22	Bay Colt	Tintin In America NZ	Taylobell
82	Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Taylors Reason
02	Day I my	RIKKI CERNOVSKIS	Tayloro (Cason
15	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	BBs Inspiration NZ
46	Brown Filly	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Far Too Rusty NZ
61	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Harlequin Bromac NZ
01	Day I my	ROSS ANGOVE	Hanequin Bromao 142
88	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Bigchoice
00	Buy Con	TONY DUMESNY	Digonoloc
76	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Dancing With Miley
36	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Live It Loud
6	Bay Filly	Majestic Son CA	Makarewa Lil NZ
54	Brown Filly	Vincent	Speriamo
	2.0	TRACEY LAMB	oponamo
10	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Fight Fire With Fire N
	,,	YIRRIBEE PACING STUD	
2	Black Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Bettor Dreams NZ
47	Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	La Promesse
18	Black Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Lara Mitch Lombo
12	Bay Colt	River Khan	Lombo Mona Lisa
56	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Promise Me Robin
39	Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Shelly Lobell
33	Bay Colt	Caribbean Blaster	Sheza City Chic
72	Brown Colt	Million Dollar Cam USA	Supreme Command
27	Brown Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Team Spirit NZ
64	Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	Wandjina Girl

## 2021 BATHURST SALE MARE INDEX

	ZUZIBAII	IUNS I SALL MAN	L INDLX
Lot	Description	Sire	Dam
43	Bay Colt	Pet Rock USA	Aldebaran
74	Bay/Brown Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Allnight Kiss
45	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Always In My Pocket
7	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Amanda Jay
14	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Aniromar
38	Bay Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Another Fireball
15	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	BBs Inspiration NZ
2	Black Filly	Sweet Lou USA	Bettor Dreams NZ
17	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Bettors Package
88	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Bigchoice
40	Bay Filly	Roll With Joe USA	Birds Of A Feather
45A	Brown/Black Filly	Bettors Delight USA	Braeview Express
11	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Bundchen NZ
59	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Bye Bye Sir NZ
79	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Calculating
89	Bay Filly	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Consummation
76	Bay Colt	Art Major USA	Dancing With Miley
50	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Deva Loka
46	Brown Filly	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Far Too Rusty NZ
10	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Fight Fire With Fire NZ
69	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Gaea
87	Bay Colt	Sweet Lou USA	Glenferrie Beauty
42	Bay Colt	American Ideal USA	Good Life Girl
84	Bay Filly	Art Major USA	Gstaad
55	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Gypsy Babe
61	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Harlequin Bromac NZ
32	Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Harlow Franco NZ
23	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Heavenly Smile
48	Brown Colt	Sunshine Beach USA	High Rollin Babe
75	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Immortal Jet
34	Black Colt	Huntsville USA	Innocent Jasper
24	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Just For Laughs NZ
77	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Keilor Misty
67	Brown Colt	For A Reason	Keilor Time
28	Bay Filly	Vincent	La Pacific
47	Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	La Promesse
80	Bay Colt	Well Said USA	Lady Machsheen
18	Black Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Lara Mitch Lombo
86	Brown Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Lavish Art
65	Bay Colt	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Lifes Destiny
62	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Listen To The Rhythm NZ
36	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Live It Loud
12	Bay Colt	River Khan	Lombo Mona Lisa
6	Bay Filly	Majestic Son CA	Makarewa Lil NZ
8	Bay/Brown Filly	Highview Tommy NZ	Maltese Delight
		<u> </u>	

## **2021 BATHURST SALE MARE INDEX**

2021 BATHURST SALE WARE INDEX					
Lot	Description	Sire	Dam		
58	Bay Colt	Vincent	Maudieinfullbloom		
85	Bay/Brown Filly	Well Said USA	Mirella		
4	Bay Colt	For A Reason	Miss Aqua Rose		
13	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	Miss Artistic Tara		
35	Bay Colt	Well Said USA	Motu Miss Lilli NZ		
81	Bay Filly	Four Starzzz Shark CA	My Sunday Girl NZ		
83	Bay Filly	Vincent	Myra Mary		
9	Bay/Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Nokomai NZ		
31	Brown Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Nothin Bettor		
16	Bay Filly	Bling It On	Nuclear Reality NZ		
52	Brown Filly	Betting Line USA	One Last Shout		
73	Bay Filly	For A Reason	Operative Babe		
68	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Our Apachee Miss		
20	Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Our Keepsake NZ		
44	Bay Filly	Shoobees Place USA	Our Ladylight NZ		
53	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Our Planet Princess NZ		
66	Brown Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Patch Maguire NZ		
21	Bay/Brown Filly	Huntsville USA	Perfecshon		
78	Bay Colt	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Perfect Paradise		
56	Bay Filly	Tintin In America NZ	Promise Me Robin		
5	Bay Colt	Sportswriter USA	Redbank Under Fire		
57	Bay Filly	Auckland Reactor NZ	Redemption NZ		
37	Brown/Black Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Rigaleto Franco NZ		
71	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	River Light NZ		
26	Brown Colt	A Rocknroll Dance USA	Roxie Mattgregor		
91	Bay Filly	Caribbean Blaster	Runacullen		
49	Bay Colt	Bling It On	Second Dollar		
1	Bay Colt	Shoobees Place USA	Secret Guest NZ		
39	Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Shelly Lobell		
33	Bay Colt	Caribbean Blaster	Sheza City Chic		
70	Black Colt	Hurrikane Kingcole USA	Special Thoughts		
54	Brown Filly	Vincent	Speriamo		
19	Bay/Brown Filly	Sportswriter USA	Star Jasmine		
72	Brown Colt	Million Dollar Cam USA	Supreme Command		
51	Brown Colt	Fear The Dragon USA	Talilia		
60	Bay Colt	Shadow Play USA	Tanamay		
90	Bay Golf Bay Filly	Huntsville USA	Taralinger		
22	Bay Colt	Tintin In America NZ	Taylobell		
82	Bay Golf Bay Filly	Warrawee Needy CA	Taylors Reason		
27	Brown Colt	Lombo Pocket Watch	Team Spirit NZ		
41		Four Starzzz Shark CA	•		
64	Bay Colt Bay Colt	Warrawee Needy CA	The Secret Mouse Wandjina Girl		
	Bay Colt	•	Weona Miss Timed		
29	,	American Ideal USA Betting Line USA			
63	Bay Colt	ū	Whispering Lass		
25	Bay Filly	Pet Rock USA	Wicker Bella		
30	Bay Colt	Huntsville USA	Wickerunda		

## 2021 BATHURST SALE STALLION INDEX

	A	Rocknroll Dance	JSA
46	Brown Filly	S2190276	Far Too Rusty NZ
26	Brown Colt	S2190443	Roxie Mattgregor
		American Ideal US	SA
42	Bay Colt	S2190240	Good Life Girl
29	Bay Colt	S2190191	Weona Miss Timed
		Art Major USA	
45	Bay Filly	S2190539	Always In My Pocket
59	Bay Colt	S2190570	Bye Bye Sir NZ
76	Bay Colt	S2190221	Dancing With Miley
84	Bay Filly	S2190463	Gstaad
		Auckland Reactor	NZ
57	Bay Filly	S2190473	Redemption NZ
		Betting Line USA	A .
15	Brown Filly	S3190304	BBs Inspiration NZ
13	Brown Filly	S2190552	Miss Artistic Tara
52	Brown Filly	S2190535	One Last Shout
63	Bay Colt	S2190531	Whispering Lass
		Bettors Delight US	SA
-5A	Brown/Black Filly	S2190250	Braeview Express
		Bling It On	
10	Bay Filly	S2190678	Fight Fire With Fire NZ
24	Bay Colt	S3190052	Just For Laughs NZ
16	Bay Filly	S2190675	Nuclear Reality NZ
49	Bay Colt	S2190673	Second Dollar
		Caribbean Blaste	
91	Bay Filly	S2190777	Runacullen
33	Bay Colt	S2190120	Sheza City Chic
		Fear The Dragon U	
9	Bay/Brown Colt	S2190571	Nokomai NZ
20	Brown Colt	S2190578	Our Keepsake NZ
51	Brown Colt	S2190462	Talilia
	7 .	For A Reason	
14	Bay Colt	S2190516	Aniromar
77	Bay Filly	S2190241	Keilor Misty
67	Brown Colt	S2190242	Keilor Time
36	Bay Filly	S2190225	Live It Loud
4	Bay Colt	S2190506	Miss Aqua Rose
73	Bay Filly	S2190468	Operative Babe
-0		our Starzzz Shark	
50	Bay Colt	S2190445	Deva Loka
65	Bay Colt	S2190239	Lifes Destiny
81	Bay Filly	S2190476	My Sunday Girl NZ
41	Bay Colt	S2190230	The Secret Mouse

## **2021 BATHURST SALE STALLION INDEX**

		<b>Highview Tommy</b>	
8	Bay/Brown Filly	S2190177	Maltese Delight
		Huntsville USA	
79	Bay/Brown Filly	S2190582	Calculating
39	Bay Colt	S2190572	Gaea
31	Bay Filly	S2190279	Harlequin Bromac NZ
32	Bay Filly	S2190674	Harlow Franco NZ
34	Black Colt	S2190577	Innocent Jasper
86	Bay Colt	S2190005	Our Apachee Miss
21	Bay/Brown Filly	S2190833	Perfecshon
90	Bay Filly	S2190588	Taralinger
30	Bay Colt	S2190585	Wickerunda
	Н	urrikane Kingcole	USA
39	Bay Filly	S2190370	Consummation
70	Black Colt	S2190007	Special Thoughts
		Lombo Pocket Wa	itch
18	Black Colt	S2190149	Lara Mitch Lombo
27	Brown Colt	S2190076	Team Spirit NZ
		Majestic Son C	A
6	Bay Filly	S2190237	Makarewa Lil NZ
	N	lillion Dollar Cam	USA
72	Brown Colt	S2190084	Supreme Command
		Pet Rock USA	
13	Bay Colt	S2190616	Aldebaran
25	Bay Filly	S2190586	Wicker Bella
		River Khan	
2	Bay Colt	S2190136	Lombo Mona Lisa
	R	ock N Roll Heaven	USA
<b>7</b> 4	Bay/Brown Colt	S2190530	Allnight Kiss
'8	Bay Colt	S2190858	Perfect Paradise
		Roll With Joe US	SA
10	Bay Filly	S2190590	Birds Of A Feather
		Shadow Play US	SA
0	Bay Colt	S2190236	Tanamay
		Shoobees Place <b>l</b>	JSA
17	Bay Colt	S2190480	Bettors Package
88	Bay Colt	S2190286	Bigchoice
11	Bay Filly	S2190483	Bundchen NZ
55	Brown Colt	S2190106	Gypsy Babe
23	Bay Colt	S2190474	Heavenly Smile
75	Brown Filly	S2190477	Immortal Jet
36	Brown Filly	S2190488	Lavish Art
32	Bay Colt	S2190475	Listen To The Rhythm NZ
14	Bay Filly	S2190485	Our Ladylight NZ

## **2021 BATHURST SALE STALLION INDEX**

	ZUZI BAIHUR		ALLION INDEX
		obees Place USA	
53	Bay Colt	S2190486	Our Planet Princess NZ
66	Brown Colt	S2190484	Patch Maguire NZ
37	Brown/Black Colt	S2190481	Rigaleto Franco NZ
71	Bay Colt	S2190482	River Light NZ
1	Bay Colt	S2190490	Secret Guest NZ
		Sportswriter US	
5	Bay Colt	S2190399	Redbank Under Fire
19	Bay/Brown Filly	S2190584	Star Jasmine
		Sunshine Beach U	
48	Brown Colt	S2190902	High Rollin Babe
		Sweet Lou USA	
38	Bay Filly	S2190009	Another Fireball
2	Black Filly	S2190118	Bettor Dreams NZ
87	Bay Colt	S2190078	Glenferrie Beauty
		Tintin In America	NZ
7	Bay Filly	S2190006	Amanda Jay
31	Brown Filly	S2190369	Nothin Bettor
56	Bay Filly	S2190103	Promise Me Robin
22	Bay Colt	S2190699	Taylobell
		Vincent	
28	Bay Filly	S2190479	La Pacific
58	Bay Colt	S2190829	Maudieinfullbloom
83	Bay Filly	S2190238	Myra Mary
54	Brown Filly	S2190226	Speriamo
		Warrawee Needy	CA
47	Bay Colt	S2190135	La Promesse
39	Bay Filly	S2190114	Shelly Lobell
82	Bay Filly	S2190160	Taylors Reason
64	Bay Colt	S2190107	Wandjina Girl
		Well Said USA	
80	Bay Colt	S2190487	Lady Machsheen
85	Bay/Brown Filly	S2190554	Mirella
35	Bay Colt	S2190517	Motu Miss Lilli NZ

Plus GST

Dam SECRET GUEST p,1:58.3 a 3/4 sister to Burlington Stake winner VILLAGE HERO p,3,1:50.6 \$303,902 and half-sister to HES MY HERO p,1:54.3 \$222,293, EXPLOSIVE ART p,1:58.2 \$67,408 and the dam of OVERLAP p,1:53.8 \$256,405

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
• *		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Safely Kept USA	Jate Lobell USA
SECRET GUEST NZ	,	Secret Passage USA
(2004) p,1:58.3	Radiant Guest NZ	Vance Hanover USA
(200 ι, μ, ιισοιο		Shes The Best NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

SECRET GUEST NZ (f, Safely Kept USA) p,1:58.3 - 4 wins. \$31,392. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older;

#### 2nd DAM:

RADIANT GUEST NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 11 raced, 10 winners, 7 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

VILLAGE HERO NZ (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2,2:01.2; 3,1:50.6 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, 16 USA, \$303,902. As 2yo won NZ NHT Sales Classic (L) As 3yo won USA Burlington Stake;

HES MY HERO NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:59.1; 1:54.3 - 16 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$222,293. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes; 3rd NZ Te Awamutu Juvenile Stakes. As 4yo won prel NZ Franklin Cup. As aged 3rd WA Navy Cup (Gr.2)

EXPLOSIVE ART NZ (c, Art Major USA) p,3,1:59.1; 1:58.2 - 7 wins. 5 at 3, \$67,408. As 2yo 2nd NZ Sales Series Graduate. As 4yo won NZ Tuapeka Cup

FAKE ROSE NZ (f, Fake Left USA) p,3,2:04.4; 1:57.8 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$42,365. Dam of; OVERLAP NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:53.8 - 27 wins. \$256,405. As aged won NZ Country Cup, ht NSW Carousel; 2nd Qld 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3)

MY MUSTANG NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,1:55.5 - 12 wins. \$49,134.

MAURICE NZ (f, Lincoln Royal NZ) p,3,2:06.6; 1:58.4 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$23.188.

MANHATTAN MONTANA NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.6 - 1 3yo win. \$6,625. Dam of; MISS COSTALOT (f, Lanercost NZ) p,2,1:58.9; 3,2:01.5 - 5 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$26,887.

Perfect Sensation NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:00.5 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$18,880. Dam of; BETTOR SENSATION NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:57.0 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$47,000.

A New Sensation NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,204.4 - 3 x 3yo wins \$14,576. Dam of; ITZ MY GENERATION NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:54.4 - 15 wins. 1 at 3, \$117,332.

**THE DUDE NZ** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:53.5 - 9 wins. \$70,413. Village Guest NZ (f, Village Jasper USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**VOX POPULI** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:57.6; 1:55.5 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$42,128.

#### 3rd DAM:

SHES THE BEST NZ (f, Noodlum NZ) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 5 raced, 3 winners and;

Party Guest NZ (f, Paulsboro USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 in 2:00 incl;

CHARLEYS DREAM (g, Dream Away USA) p,3,2:00.6; 1:56.4 - 26 wins. 3 at 3, \$189,134. As 4yo 3rd semi Vicbred Super Series. As aged won Tas Golden Mile, Tas Brighton Cup

SOKYS RAGE NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,1:57.4 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$72,488. As aged won ht & final NSW Spring Championship (L) Dam of 5 in 2:00 incl;

OUTRAGEOUS DELIGHT NZ (f, Bettors Delight) p,1:52.8 - 30 wins. 26 USA, \$217,409.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Brown Lancet - U303

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

#### On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Black Filly (Foaled 24/09/2019) S2190118

Plus GST

Dam BETTOR DREAMS p.3,1:54.6 \$186,952 a half-sister to RACKETEERS GIRL p,1:54.8 \$86,545 - dam of **RACKETEERS BOY** p,1:58.4 \$61,764. Grand-dam a halfsister to Australian Pacing Championship winner SOVEREIGN HILL p,1:55.5 \$432,555

	Yankee Cruiser USA	Artiscape USA
SWEET LOU USA		A Yankee Classic USA
p,1:47.0	Sweet Future USA	Falcons Future USA
		Sweet Dahrlin USA
	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
BETTOR DREAMS NZ	3	Classic Wish USA
(2009) p,3,1:54.6	Our Pocketfullofdreams	In The Pocket USA
( 111, [, 1, 1]		Jayvee NZ

SWEET LOU USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8; 1:47.0 - \$3,484,251, 33 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 173 USA winners. Sire 60 Aust/NZ winners incl Double Expresso p,3,1:55.4 \$313,196, Sweet On Me NZ p,2,1:55.2 \$246,960, Aladdin NZ p,3,1:57.5 \$145,994, Virgil NZ p,3,1:52.3 \$137,405 etc

#### 1st DAM:

BETTOR DREAMS NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:54.6 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$186,952. As 2yo won WA De Campo Memorial, ht WA Diamond Classic (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As 3yo 2nd WA Oaks (Gr.1), WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.2) As 4yo 3rd WA Schneider Mares Classic (Gr.3). As aged won WA The Coulson (L); 3rd WA Mares Classic (Gr.1) This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Jilliby Scooby Doo (c, Art Major USA) - 2 x 2yo places \$3,430. Current 4yo

Weneeddreams (f, Warrawee Needy CA) Unraced. Current 2yo

2nd DAM:

OUR POCKETFULLOFDREAMS NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) - 4 x 3yo places \$6.282. Dam of 11 foals 3yo or older, 10 raced, 8 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

**RACKETEERS GIRL NZ** (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,1:58.3; 1:54.8 - 8 wins. 3 at 3, \$86,545. As 3yo 2nd WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.3); 4th WA Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo 2nd WA Manea Classic (L); 3rd WA 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3) Dam of;

RACKETEERS BOY NZ (g, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,1:58.4 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$62,264.

**OUR DREAM TO REALITY NZ** (q. Bettors Delight USA) p.2.2:00.9; 3,1:59.8; 1:58.6 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$63,029.

ROCK THE HOUSE (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,1:55.6 - 5 wins. \$25,237.

**HEARTS N FLOWERS NZ** (f, Art Major USA) p,1:58.7 - 1 win. \$10,043.

#### 3rd DAM:

JAYVEE NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,3,2:05.1; 2:00.5 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$17,578 Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl;

**SOVEREIGN HILL NZ** (g, Vance Hanover USA) p,3,2:01.8; 1:55.5 - 25 wins. 1 at 3, \$432,555. As aged won Aust Pacing Championship (Gr.1); 2nd Vic A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1)

BLACK REEF NZ (g, Jaguar Spur USA) p,1:51.8 - 37 wins. 2 at 3, 16 USA, \$326,846

OHARA NZ (g, Vance Hanover) p,1:58.8 - 22 wins \$134,131 As aged won Warragul Cup (G3) TARENA JAY NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:58.6 - 5 wins. \$41,606. As 4yo won NZ Sires Stakes, NZ Great Northern Breeders Stakes. Dam of 7 winners incl;

JAYS DEBUT NZ (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,1:53.2 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, 8 USA, \$305,811. As 2yo won NZ 2yo Championship (Gr.1) - NZ 2yo Pacer of the Year

J WALKER NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:58.2 - 17 wins. 1 at 3, \$176,441

Brandilyn NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of;

WIDEFORD HILL NZ (g, Dream Away USA) p,1:58.4 - 18 wins. \$160,811 Janet Quill NZ (f, Butler B G USA) Qualified - lightly raced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**DARTMOOR NZ** (g, Dream Away USA) p,1:55.8 - 41 wins. \$427,357

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW **BREEDERS BLUE** 

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217

Family of Regina - N10

.....Price \$.....

NO GST

Half-brother to **CARIBBEAN JACK** p,1:57.7, **MISS ROSIE AQUA** p,1:59.0 and **CHRISTIANO ROSE** p,2,1:58.1. Dam **MISS AQUA ROSE** p,2,1:58.9. Third dam a half-sister to New Zealand Easter Cup winner **ANVIL VANCE** p,1:57.8 \$450,729

	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
FOR A REASON		Perfect Profile USA
p,1:49.4	Left For Me	Fake Left USA
		Our Lady Delwin NZ
	Badlands Hanover USA	Western Hanover USA
MISS AQUA ROSE		Behave Hanover USA
(2004) p,2,1:58.9	Miss Tingira	Troublemaker USA
	_	Lykafurari NZ

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

#### 1st DAM:

MISS AQUA ROSE (f, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2,1:58.9 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$11,735. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara. This is her 7th foal, her 6th is a current 3yo. Dam of 6 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 3 winners, 3 in 2:00;

CARIBBEAN JACK (g, Caribbean Blaster) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:58.1; 1:57.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$38.917. As 2yo won bronze cons Bathurst Gold Crown

MISS ROSIE AQUA (f, Changeover NZ) p,1:59.0 - 2 wins. \$14,700.

**CHRISTIANO ROSE** (f, Alta Christiano NZ) p,2,1:58.1 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$13,536.

Kenny What (g, Smiling Shard NZ) - 1 x 2yo start in 2020 - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

MISS TINGIRA (f, Troublemaker USA) Unraced. Dam of 6 live foals, 5 raced, 2 winners incl; MISS AQUAVILLE (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:59.0 - 3 wins. \$22,125.

#### 3rd DAM

LYKAFURARI NZ (f, Greener Pastures) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl;

LYKA DRIVE (g, Totally Ruthless USA) p,2,2:12.5; 3,2:06.4 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$11,527. As 3yo won Tas Country Guineas

MORDACITY (g, Beach Towel USA) p,3,1:57.4 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$8,810.

Ruthless Fire (g, Totally Ruthless USA) p,2,2:11.3 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$6,750. As 2yo won ht Tas Sweepstakes

Hot Pocket NZ (g, In The Pocket USA) p,3,2:02.9; 2:00.1 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$20,460.

#### 4th DAM:

PRETTY SMOOTH NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,2:04.2 - 2 wins. \$11,855. Dam of 14 foals, 11 fillies, 3 raced, 2 winners incl;

ANVIL VANCE NZ (g, Vance Hanover USA) p,1:57.8 - 17 wins. 5 at 3, 1 USA, \$450,729. As 3yo won NZ Rising Stars Championship (Gr.2); 2nd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) As aged won NZ Easter Cup (Gr.1), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3), NZ Spring Cup (L) (twice), Bohemia Crystal FFA (L), Methven Cup (L); 2nd Auckland Cup (Gr.1); 3rd A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1)

Kwika Sal NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**HANOVER SAL NZ** (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:54.2 - 35 wins. 31 USA, \$214,520.

Misty Miss NZ (f, Lordship NZ) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

INFRARED RAY NZ (g, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:54.2 - 16 wins. 1 at 3, 12 USA, \$99,111.

Three Eagles (f, Falcon Seelster USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl;

FLY LIKE AN EAGLE (c, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:54.6; 3,1:56.4; 1:53.9 - 19 wins. 6 at 2, 8 at 3, \$756,178. As 2yo - NZ 2yo Colt & Gelding Pacer of the Year

**MACH DORO** (g, Mach Three CA) p,1:50.2 - 29 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, 9 USA, \$449,239

## Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Aaron & Courtney Meredith - 0422 315 625

Family of Lady Agnes - N88

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Lot 5 - W/D

#### On A/c Guy Retallick

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 2/11/2019) S2190399

Dam a winning half-sister to two in 2:00 including WEONA ACE p,1:58.2 and MIA Breeders Plate winner PADDY O'SULLIVAN. Grand-dam a half-sister to to HIPEKA p,1:51.4 \$382,890 and the dam of **COURAGEOUS ATOM** p,1:54.1 \$79,863

Abercrombie USA Artsplace USA SPORTSWRITER USA Miss Elvira USA p.3.1:48.6 Precious Beauty USA

Jate Lobell USA Dominique Semalu USA In The Pocket USA

Courage Under Fire NZ

REDBANK UNDER FIRE Advance Debra NZ (2011) p,3,2:06.2 Iona Rena Troublemaker USA Weona Rena

SPORTSWRITER USA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.6 - \$1,566,460, 8 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2011. Sire 573 USA winners. Sire 456 Aust/NZ winners incl Our Uncle Sam p,1:52.3 \$649,026, Sporty Spook p,1:51.0 \$399,716, Egodan p,1:51.3 \$347,521, Mitch Maguire NZ p,1:50.4 \$336,828, Shezallapples p,1:50.4 \$329,756 etc

#### 1st DAM:

REDBANK UNDER FIRE (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,2:06.2 - 1 3yo win \$11,550. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2vo

Night Shadow (g, Shadow Play USA) Unraced - 2021 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

IONA RENA (f. Troublemaker USA) p.2:02.6 - 5 wins, \$11.885, Dam of 8 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00 incl;

WEONA ACE (g, Aces N Sevens USA) p,2,2:01.3; 3,2:01.7; 1:58.2 - 7 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3. \$39,620. As 2yo 2nd NSW MIA Breeders Plate (Gr.3)

**ACEARENA** (f, Aces N Sevens USA) p,3,1:58.4 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$21,605. Dam of;

**FOR ME** (g, For A Reason) p,2,1:59.7; 3,2:02.6 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$29,450. STEELE (g. Caribbean Blaster) p.2.1:58.2 - 1 win. 1 at 2. \$12.260.

**PADDY OSULLIVAN** (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,2,2:00.5 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$11,900. As 2yo won ht & final NSW MIA Breeders Plate (Gr.3)

Heenzo (c, Sportswriter USA) p.2.2:00.6; 3,2:01.9; 1:59.4 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$33,120. As 3yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2)

#### 3rd DAM:

WEONA RENA (f, Butler B G USA) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 10 raced, 10 winners incl;

HIPEKA (g, Topnotcher USA) p,3,2:01.1; 1:51.4 - 44 wins. 6 at 3, 30 USA, \$382,890. As 3yo 3rd ht & final Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.3)

BLISS MAN (g, Blissfull Hall USA) p,2,2:01.1; 1:54.1 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$45,948.

**Penny Rama** (f, Panorama USA) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:01.5; 2:00.4 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$40,940. As 2yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes (3rd in final (Gr.1)) As 4yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes (3rd in final (Gr.2)) Dam of 4 winners incl;

MISS MERRYLANDS (f. Presidential Ball) p.3.1:56.1 - 11 wins 1 at 2.6 at 3 \$39.030 Dam of; MERRYLANDS MISS (f, Real Desire USA) p,1:56.7 - 6 wins. \$28,429.

JO AN ROWA (f, Astreos CA) p,3,1:58.9 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$32,850. Dam of;

**COGEDAY** (g, Modern Art USA) p,2,1:57.8; 1:55.3 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$70,219. As 4yo won NSW Where Horses Fly (L)

**EL AGUILA** (c, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,1:54.6; 1:53.2 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$22,250.

**PENNY A PEACE** (c, Peace Of Art CA) p,2,2:00.2; 1:58.0 - 5 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$21,367. Beach Rendezvous (f. Jennas Beach Boy USA) p.2.2:06.2: 2:02.2 - 7 wins. 1 at 2. 4 at 3.

\$23,609. As 2yo won ht MIA Breeders Plate. Dam of 5 winners incl;

COURAGEOUS ATOM (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:56.8; 1:54.1 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$79,863. As 2yo 3rd NSW Sapling Stakes (Gr.3) As 4yo won NSW Country Series (L)

COURAGEOUS EAGLE (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:59.9; 1:56.5 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, \$43,439. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Crown; 3rd NSW MIA Breeders Plate (L)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Guy Retallick - 0417 041 336

Family of Our Nell - A51

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Colt (Foaled 21/12/2019) S2190920

Half-brother to a winner. Dam a half-sister to six winners including **RONDEL FRANCO** p,1:51.6 \$684,003 (dam of **THE BUS** p,1:51.0 \$174,568 and Invercargill Cup winner **SAVEAPATROL** p,1:56.9 \$150,018) and **FRANCO RENEGADE** p,1:55.5 \$222,218

LIVE OD DIE HOA	Die Laughing USA	No Nukes USA
LIVE OR DIE USA		Makin Smiles USA
p,1:51.8	Mica Lobell USA	Temujin USA
		Ms Romeo Waverly USA
	McArdle USA	Falcon Seelster USA
REIKI FRANCO NZ		Lilting Laughter USA
(2005)	Reigning Franco NZ	Holmes Hanover USA
, ,	3 3 4 44	Royal Belmer NZ

LIVE OR DIE USA (2, 1:51.8 - \$728,264, 10 wins). First Aust foals born 1998. Sire of 1303 Aust winners incl Divisive 1:56.1 \$1,280,097, Just An Excuse NZ 1:55.6 \$1,047,157, Bondy NZ 1:49.4 \$1,001,258, Power Of Tara NZ 1:50.6 \$905,445, Bold Cruiser NZ 1:56.8 \$574,801, Our Malabar NZ 1:52.8 \$537,090

#### 1st DAM:

REIKI FRANCO NZ (f, McArdle USA) - 6 starts. This is her 7th foal, her 6th is a current 2yo. Dam of 4 live foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 1 winner:

Franco Ramires NZ (g, P Forty Seven USA) p,2:01.7 - 1 win. \$6,488.

Piccadilly Pop (f, Live Or Die USA) - 5 starts \$955. 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

REIGNING FRANCO NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) - 1 start. Dam of 13 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners incl; RONDEL FRANCO NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,2,2:05.3; 3,2:01.5; 1:51.6 - 37 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, 35 USA, \$684,003. Dam of 5 winners incl;

THE BUS (c, Art Major USA) p,3,1:55.6; 1:51.0 - 18 wins. 7 at 3, 1 USA, \$174,568. As 3yo won NZ Nelson Cup; 3rd Qld South East Derby (Gr.3) As 4yo 2nd NSW Golden Guitar (L)

SAVEAPATROL NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:01.6; 1:56.9 - 12 wins. 4 at 3, \$150,018. As 3yo won NZ Southland Autumn Futurity. As 4yo won NZ Invercargill Cup (Gr.3), NZ Geraldine Cup, NZ Marlborough Cup; 3rd Auckland Cup (Gr.1) As aged won Thames Cup

FRANCO RENEGADE NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:02.0; 1:55.5 - 19 wins. 4 at 3, \$222,218. As aged won WA Past Presidents Cup (L); 2nd Bunbury Cup (Gr.3)

FRANCO ROCK NZ (g. Caprock USA) p.1:59.6 - 2 wins. 2 USA, \$31,214.

Reign Again Franco NZ (f, Caprock USA) p,2:01.6 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$25,877. Dam of;

Artifice (f, Art Major USA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:04.9 - 7 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$51,564. As 2yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes, ht Australasian Breeders Crown. Dam of 3 winners incl:

FIOKI (g, Jeremes Jet USA) p.1:54.1 - 26 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$217,966. As 3yo 3rd Tas Globe Derby Stakes (Gr.3) As 4yo won prel Tas Raider Stakes

JUNIPER (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:03.0; 1:57.6 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$53,133. As 2yo won Tas Belmont Stakes; 3rd Tas Blue Bonnet Stakes.

Rapid Fire Franco NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) p,2,2:00.5 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, \$16,887. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes. Dam of 4 winners incl:

RENAISSANCE FRANCO NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,1:57.9 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$54,586.

Righteous Franco NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:04.5 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,737. Dam of;

IM PATS DELIGHT NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:52.2 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$291,816. As 3yo won NZ Emerald (Gr.1), NZ Summer Cup (Gr.3), ht NZ Sires Stakes; 2nd NZ Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Shepparton Gold Cup (Gr.2), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3)

LIGHTNING MACH NZ (f, Mach Three) p,1:51.2 - 18 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, 8 USA, \$197,711 Rigaleto Franco NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 6 winners incl;

COURAGEOUSNOUICK (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:56.3; 1:56.1 - 17 wins. 6 at 2, 9 at 3, \$236,427. As 2yo won NSW Pink Bonnet (Gr.3), Vic Sapling Stakes (L)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Alpha Stud - 0417 227 768

Family of Papilla - N15

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Tony Dumesny

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 1/09/2019) S2190237

Dam a winning half-sister to MAKAREWA JAKE tr,2:03.8 \$110.373 and SHADOW CONSPIRACY tr.2:00.0. Grand-dam a half-sister to Macarthur Trotters Cup winner MAKAREWA SUN tr, 1:56.8 \$154,662 and Trotters Foundation winner JACOBS WHIZ

MAJESTIC SON CA	Angus Hall USA	Garland Lobell USA Amour Angus USA
tr,3,1:52.4	Celtic Contessa USA	King Conch USA Ramerizi USA
MAKAREWA LIL NZ	Thanksgiving NZ	King Conch USA Diedre Hanover USA
(2008) tr,2:07.3	Pride Of Pomona NZ	Chiola Hanover USA Pride Of Pernod NZ

MAJESTIC SON CA (tr,2,1:55.8; 3,1:52.4 - \$1,993,157 - 22 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2009. Sire 185 USA winners. Sire of 340 Aust/NZ winners incl Sundees Son tr,1:56.4 \$599,854, Glenferrie Typhoon tr,1:54.4 \$561,169, Winterfell tr,1:58.1 \$429,567, Majestic Man tr,1:54.1 \$406,254, One Over Da Moon tr,1:55.5 \$368,548 etc

#### 1st DAM:

MAKAREWA LIL NZ (f, Thanksqiving NZ) tr.3.2:09.8; 2:07.3 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$14,247. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older;

PRIDE OF POMONA NZ (f, Chiola Hanover) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 6 raced, 4 winners incl;

MAKAREWA JAKE NZ (g, Sundon USA) tr,3,2:10.1; 2:03.8 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$110,373.

SHADOW CONSPIRACY NZ (f, Gee Whiz II USA) tr,3,2:07.3; 2:00.0 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, 5 USA, \$37,000. As 3yo 3rd NZ Trotting Stakes (Gr.2)

Makarewa Steph NZ (f, Sundon USA) tr,3,2:06.9 - 1 3yo win \$7,268.

Pure Thrill NZ (f, Sundon USA) Lightly Raced. Dam of;

Moniburns NZ (f, Monarchy USA) tr,2:03.3 - 7 wins. \$59,871.

#### 3rd DAM:

PRIDE OF PERNOD NZ (f, Pernod Eden USA) tr,2:09.1 - 3 wins. \$30,745. Dam of 11 foals, 1 died, 5 raced, 5 winners incl;

MAKAREWA SUN NZ (g, Sundon USA) tr,1:56.8 - 14 wins. \$154,662. As aged won NSW MacArthur Trotters Cup (Gr.3); 2nd NZ Lyell Creek Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd NZ United Fisheries FFA (L); 4th NZ National Trot (Gr.1)

JACOBS WHIZ NZ (g. Gee Whiz II USA) tr,2:06.7 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$70,190. As 3yo won NSW Trotters Foundation; 2nd NSW Trot Derby (Gr.1) As aged won Terang Trot Cup (L) Sherrees Pride NZ (f, Armbro Invasion USA) tr,2:01.0 - 2 wins. \$6,900. Dam of;

MAKAREWA DON NZ (g, Sundon USA) tr,2:01.3 - 9 wins. \$97,455. As aged won WA Trotters Cup (Gr.2); 2nd WA Discreet Romeo Sprint (L)

Andos Pride NZ (f, Son Of Afella USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**BAGGY BOOTS** (g, Earl CA) tr,1:58.7 - 6 wins. \$36,237.

SPECIAL PRIDE NZ (f, Game Pride USA) tr,2:03.0 - 13 wins. \$51,130. As aged won NZ Rowe Cup (Gr.1) - NZ Trotter of the Year. Dam of 11 foals, 6 winners incl;

SPECIAL FORCE NZ (g, Chiola Hanover USA) tr,1:55.5 - 27 wins. \$621,829. As 4yo won NZ Cambridge Flying Mile (Gr.2), Thames Trotting Cup (Gr.2) - NZ 4yo Trotter of the Year. As aged won 3 hts & final Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Vic V L Dullard Cup (Gr.1), Vic Bill Collins Mile (Gr.1), Thames Trotting Cup (Gr.2), Vic E B Cochran Trotters Cup (Gr.3), ht Australasian Trotters Championship (Gr.3) - NZ Aged Trotter of the Year

Something Special NZ (f, Chiola Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**BRAIG NZ** (a. Armbro Invasion USA) tr.2:01.4 - 18 wins. 1 at 3. \$248.561. As aged won City Of Sails FFA (Gr.3): 2nd NZ Trotting Championship (Gr.1) 3rd Dominion Handicap (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VIC NEED FOR SPEED

Preparer: Tony Dumesny - 0427 415 098 Family of Prickwillow Mare - N9

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 20/10/2019) S2190006

Dam a half-sister to **ARR EN SPECIAL** p,1:55.8 \$72,467 & dam of **MANONTHEMOON** p,1:58.0 \$81,721. G-dam a half-sister to **DANCINGONMOONLIGHT** p,1:53.2 \$375,674 – dam of **MOONROCK** p,1:52.3 \$220,422 & **MISS MOONLIGHT** p,1:54.7 \$184,249

	McArdle USA	Falcon Seelster USA
TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ		Lilting Laughter USA
p,1:53.2	Zenterfold NZ	In The Pocket USA
• •		Zenola Star NZ
	Red River Hanover USA	Western Hanover USA
AMANDA JAY		Rich N Elegant USA
(2011) p,2:00.8	Just Moonstrike NZ	Sokys Atom USA
,,,,		Woodpecker NZ

TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ (p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:53.2 - \$934,305, 16 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire of 65 Aust/NZ winners incl Sharttin NZ p,1:46.8 \$2,585,230 (twice US Harness Horse of the Year), Kiwi Tintin NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,243, Titanium NZ p,1:51.6 \$138,345, Dame Puissant NZ p,3:1:56.2 \$115,309, Just Wantano p,1:54.6 \$111,203

#### 1st DAM:

AMANDA JAY (f, Red River Hanover USA) p,2,2:06.5; 2:00.8 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, \$15,700. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Beryl (f, Modern Art USA) - 1 x 2yo place in 2020 \$1,080. Current 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

JUST MOONSTRIKE NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2:00.6 - 3 wins. \$8,451. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl:

ARR EN SPECIAL (g, P Forty Seven USA) p,3,2:00.1; 1:55.8 - 11 wins. 1 at 3, \$72,467. As 3yo 4th SA Southern Cross Series (Gr.2)

Diligent Moon (f, D M Dilinger CA) p,3,2:01.5 - 12 wins. 6 at 3, \$43,468. As 3yo won ht SA Southern Cross Series (3rd in final (Gr.2)) Dam of;

MANONTHEMOON (g, Safari) p,3,1:58.5; 1:58.0 - 13 wins. 2 at 3, \$81,721. As 3yo won SA Southern Cross (Gr.2)

#### 3rd DAM:

WOODPECKER NZ (f, Lordship NZ) p,3,1:58.9 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$33,039. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series; 3rd NZ Great Northern Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 6 winners incl;

DANCINGONMOONLIGHT NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:58.0; 1:53.2 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$375,674. As 3yo won NSW Oaks (Gr.1), NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet (L), Australasian Breeders Crown (L); 2nd NZ NZ Nevele R Fillies Series (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo won Vic Ladyship Cup (Gr.2); 2nd Vic Queen of the Pacific (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.1) Dam of 6 in 2:00, 3 x \$100,000 earners incl;

MOONROCK NZ (c, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:59.3; 1:52.3 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$220,422. As 2yo won cons NZ Sales Classic. As 4yo won NZ Aged Sales Classic (L); 3rd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) As aged won Vic Popular Alm FFA (Gr.3), Vic Young Pedro FFA, Melton Sprint; 2nd Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2)

MISS MOONLITE NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:57.6; 1:54.7 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$184,249. As 3yo won ht Aust Breeders Crown, cons Nevele R Fillies Series, cons Aust Breeders Crown; 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1); 4th NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) As 4yo won Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1) As aged 3rd Vic Golden Wattle Cup. Dam of;

MASTER MOONLITE NZ (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:53.5 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$114,450. As 2yo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1)

**MOONLITE DRIVE NZ** (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.6 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$19,620. **BETTOR STILL NZ** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:03.8; 1:56.3 - 16 wins. 1 at 3, \$110,835. **SEA CHANGE NZ** (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:56.0 - 8 wins. 7 USA, \$55,496. **SOME CHANGE NZ** (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:56.2 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,126.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: D & R Micallef - 0488 491 832

Family of Little Alma - N72

NO GST

Bay/Brown Filly (Foaled 24/10/2019) S2190177

Full-sister to **MATAMUA** p,1:55.8. Grand-dam a half-sister to **THE TRAVELLING MAN** p,1:53.6 \$247,717 and **BOROWAN** p,2:00.0 \$98,863 - dam of **LINE OF FIRE** p,1:50.6 \$248,240, **HERE ROMMEL** p,1:54.5 \$133,004, G-dam of **NERVE OF STEEL** p,1:51.8

HIGHVIEW TOMMY NZ
p,2,1:55.2

Baptism Of Fire NZ
Stampede Hanover USA

MALTESE DELIGHT
(2007) p,2:04.1

Bettors Delight USA
Cams Card Shark USA
Classic Wish USA
Christian Cullen NZ
Ladys Day NZ
Western Hanover USA
Sparkling Hanover USA
Smooth And Robust NZ
Sokys Atom USA
Smooth Rowan NZ

HIGHVIEW TOMMY NZ(2,1:55.2; 3,1:58.6 - \$1,021,904, 17 wins. As 2yo won NZ Welcome Stakes (Gr.1) - NZ 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. First Aust foals born 2015. Sire of 8 Aust winners incl Matamua p,1:55.8 \$43,600, Kuzma p,3,2:02.4 \$34,402, Tommy Tukaa NZ p,1:59.1 \$30,088, Refine NZ p,1:59.8 \$28,365 etc

#### 1st DAM:

MALTESE DELIGHT (f, Stampede Hanover USA) p,2:04.1 - 1 win. \$2,615. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 3yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced, 1 winner;

MATAMUA (f, Highview Tommy NZ) p,3,2:00.0; 1:55.8 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$43,600. As 4yo 3rd NSW Go Girlfriend Series (Gr.3)

Flyinrednwhite (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

SMOOTH AND ROBUST NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2:01.4 - 6 wins. \$18,402. Dam of 5 foals, 5 raced, 2 winners incl;

Machs On Show (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:04.2; 2:00.4 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$34,830.

#### 3rd DAM:

Smooth Rowan NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,3,2:01.2 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$26,670. As 3yo won ht NZ DB Fillies Series. Dam of 13 foals, 10 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

THE TRAVELLING MAN NZ (g, Fake Left USA) p,1:53.6 - 22 wins. 1 at 3, 16 USA, \$247,717. BOROWAN NZ (f, Bo Scots Blue Chip US) p,2:00.0 - 17 wins. \$98,863 Dam of 4 winners incl; LINE OF FIRE NZ (c, In The Pocket USA) p,1:50.6 - 17 wins. 1 at 3, 16 USA, \$248,240. HERES ROMMEL NZ (g. Bettors Delight USA) p,3.2:03.0: 1:54.5 - 20 wins. \$133.004.

Our First Lady NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) Unraced. Dam of:

NERVE OF STEEL NZ (g, Art Official CA) p,1:51.8 - 22 wins. 13 USA, \$142,281.

EASTWOOD PEARL NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,2:03.8; 3,1:59.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$37,452. As 2yo won NZ Sires Stakes Silver. Dam of 2 winners incl;

PEARL BEACH (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,2:00.0 - 8 wins. \$40,796.

HIGHFIELDS DELIGHT NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) p,1:59.0 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$25,535. Dam of; HIGHEST MOUNTAIN NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:55.6; 1:54.4 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$56,370. RYANS JOURNEY NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:59.9; 1:56.3 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$56,185.

REGINA COELI NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:59.4 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$19,069. Dam of; JANGO FETT NZ (g, Western Ideal USA) p,2,2:03.4; 3,1:55.8; 1:54.2 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$89,295. As 3yo 3rd NZ Southern Supremacy (Gr.2) As 4yo won NZ Gore Cup

Simply Scrumlicious NZ (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2:07.3 - 1 win. \$4,713. Dam of;

SIMPLY SUSATIONAL NZ (c, Elsu NZ) p.2,1:59.9; 3,2:03.0; 1:52.6 - 23 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, 3 USA, \$261,600. As aged won WA Media Guild Cup (L), WA Fred Doy Memorial (L)

BETTER TO BE BAD NZ (f, Badlands Hanover USA) p,1:54.4 - 11 wins. \$103,676.

Catherine Zeta NZ (f, Village Jasper USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**PROVOCATIVE PRINCE NZ** (g, Grinfromeartoear) p,1:52.6 - 18 wins. 12 USA, \$394,662. Congo Girl NZ (f, Save Fuel USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 5 in 2:00 incl;

**CONGO FLAME NZ** (f, Camtastic USA) p.1:54.8 - 28 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 12 USA, \$171,708

## Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Maryann O'Shea - 0409 046 621

Family of Brown Lancet - U303

Purchaser ......Price \$.....

#### On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients

Bay/Brown Colt (Foaled 18/09/2019) S2190571

Dam **NOKOMAI** p,1:58.8 \$64,028 a half-sister to dam of **LETS SLASH AN BURN** p,1:54.7 \$277,288. Grand-dam a half-sister to **GOLDEN DAYS** p,1:53.6 \$192,914 & dam of **OUR BRAHMAN BOY** p,1:55.2 \$267,446 & **SHANGHAI KNIGHT** p,1:58.6 \$107,630

Plus GST

Dragon Again USA Dragons Lair USA FEAR THE DRAGON USA Ever And Again USA p.3.1:48.8 Armbro Cinnamon USA Western Ideal USA Mattaroni USA Washington VC USA Presidential Ball USA **NOKOMAI NZ** Vignette Childer USA (2009) p.1:58.8 Az Gold NZ Malaz NZ Brahmaputra Gold NZ

FEAR THE DRAGON USA (p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 - \$1,578,547, 17 wins. As 2yo won Elevation Pace, Arden Downs Stake, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final). As 3yo won North America Cup, Max Hempt Memorial, elim & final Adios Stake, Tattersalls Pace, ht Little Brown Jug) First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

NOKOMAI NZ (f, Washington VC USA) p,3,1:59.7; 1:58.8 - 7 wins. 4 at 3, \$64,028. As 3yo 3rd NZ Diamond (Gr.1) This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM-

AZ GOLD NZ (f, Malaz NZ) - 3 places \$1,625. Dam of 8 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl; BUYERBEWARE NZ (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p.3,1:58.6 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$5,658.

Jaz Atom NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2:01.3 - 2 wins. \$10,313. Dam of 4 winners incl;

LETS SLASH AN BURN NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:59.3; 1:54.7 - 19 wins. 3 at 3, \$277,288. As aged won Vic Italian Cup (L), Vic Geelong Rocket (L), Cobram Cup (L), Vic Shire Of Melton Sprint (L), Hamilton Cup (L); 2nd Vic Mildura Cup (Gr.2) (twice)

PASS IT TO BILLY NZ (g, McArdle USA) p,1:58.3 - 5 wins. \$19,887.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE NZ (g, Gotta Go Cullect NZ) p,3,1:57.3 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$16,756.

Whitewash NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) Lightly raced dam of;
ANGEL IN WHITE NZ (f, Santanna Blue Chip) p,3,1:56.5; 1:52.1 - 9 wins. 2 at 3, \$77,698.

**MAJOR MCRAE NZ** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.1; 1:57.7 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$26,770. Ubetter Beware NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl:

LIFEOFBRIAN NZ (g. Mach Three CA) p.1:55.3 - 4 wins. \$28.160.

#### 3rd DAM:

BRAHMAPUTRA GOLD NZ (f, Surmo Hanover USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 9 foals, 5 winners incl; GOLDEN DAYS NZ (f, Enterprize Zone USA) p,1:53.6 - 32 wins. 31 USA, \$192,914.

**JASPER GOLD NZ** (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:56.9 - 25 wins. \$136,089.

Rimini NZ (f, Fake Left USA) p,3,2:02.6; 2:02.2 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$17,662. Dam of; ADRIATIC COAST NZ (g, Washington VC USA) p,1:55.8 - 14 wins. \$70,051.

Brahma Gold NZ (f, Son Of Afella USA) Raced \$612. Dam of 4 winners incl;

OUR BRAHMAN BOY NZ (g, Panorama USA) p,1:55.2 - 26 wins. 2 at 3, \$267,446. As aged won NSW Wagga Cup; 2nd Newcastle Cup (Gr.3), NSW Renshaw Cup (Gr.2)(twice)

SHANGHAI KNIĞHT NZ (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,1:56.8 - 19 wins. 3 at 3, \$107,630 Brahman Girl NZ (f, Village Jasper USA) p,2:03.5 - 2 wins. \$18,222. Dam of 2 winners incl; ROYAL BENGAL NZ (c, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:55.0 - 9 wins. 2 at 3, \$82,393.

#### 4th DAM:

BRAHMAPUTRA NZ (f, Brahman NZ) Unraced. Dam of 19 foals, 13 raced, 12 winners incl; **GHANDI NZ** (g, Young Charles NZ) p,2:00.2 - 25 wins. 19 USA, \$220,519.

Calcutta Lass NZ (f, Alba Counsel USA) p,3,2:06.8 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$8,400. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series. Grand-dam of

MACH ALERT NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:59.5; 1:50.9 - 37 wins. 4 at 3, \$654,691. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) As aged won NSW Coca Cola Sprint (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser......Price \$.....

NO GST

Half-sister to **READY TO FIRE** p,1:57.5 \$127,330. Dam **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE** p,1:56.0 \$151,657 a half-sister to **MARK DENNIS** p,1:51.4 \$339,689 and New Zealand Queen of Hearts winner **WAITFORNOONE** p,1:55.7 \$201,804

American Ideal USA
BLING IT ON
p,1:50.2

Alldatglittersisgold NZ
Artiscape USA

Western Ideal USA
Lifetime Success USA
Caprock USA
Glitter NZ
Artsplace USA

FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE NZ

(2004) p,1:56.0 Twice As Good NZ

Delinquent Account USA Butler B G USA Princess Nandina NZ

BLING IT ON (p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 - \$1,880,317, 49 wins. As 2yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) - Australian 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt of the Year. As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.1) First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE NZ (f, Artiscape USA) p.3,1:58.1; 1:56.0 - 7 wins. 5 at 3, \$151,657. As 3yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes Fillies Championship (2nd in final (Gr.2)), ht NZ Southland Oaks; 2nd NZ Nevele R Fillies Series (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Ladyship Stakes (Gr.2) As 4yo won NZ Franklin Breeders Cup (L); 2nd NZ Clapp Memorial Winter Cup (L); 3rd NZ NI Breeders Stakes (Gr.3), NZ Thames Cup (L) This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced, 1 winner;

READY TO FIRE NZ (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,3,1:57.8; 1:57.5 - 17 wins. 2 at 3, \$127,330. As aged 3rd Tas Mother Of Pearl

#### 2nd DAM:

**TWICE AS GOOD NZ** (f, Butler B G USA) p,1:56.5 - 5 wins. \$33,355. Dam of 15 foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, 7 in 2:00, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

MARK DENNIS NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.2; 1:51.4 - 47 wins. 7 at 3, \$339,689. As 3yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes. As aged won NSW Temprid Pace (Gr.3), Gawler Gold Cup (L) (twice), SA Vet Surgeons Cup, SA Justice Family Plate; 3rd NSW Cordina Sprint (Gr.1), Melton Plate (Gr.2), SA Italian Cup

WAITFORNOONE NZ (f, Albert Albert USA) p,3,1:58.9; 1:55.7 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$201,804. As aged won NZ Queen Of Hearts (Gr.1), NZ Winter Cup (L) (twice), Thames Cup (L); 2nd NZ NI Breeders Stakes (Gr.2), Kumeu Cup (Gr.3); 3rd NZ NI Breeders Stakes (Gr.2) Dam of;

LUIS ALBERTO NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:50.2 - 16 wins. 3 USA, \$212,275. As aged won Rotary Club of Fremantle Pace (L); 3rd WA Memorial Day Stakes (L)

WINDINHERHAIR NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:54.6 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$143,119

ST BARTS NZ (c, Island Fantasy USA) p,1:57.0 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$162,506

**TWICE AS HOT NZ** (f, In The Pocket USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:59.6 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$54,735. As 3yo 2nd NZ NI Breeders Stakes (**Gr.2**) As 4yo 2nd NZ NI Breeders Stakes (**Gr.2**) Dam of;

**FLAMING FLUTTER NZ** (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:53.9; 1:49.2 - 28 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, 3 USA, \$828,429. As 3yo won SA Derby (**Gr.1**) As aged won SA Cup (**Gr.1**)

**TWO TIMES BETTOR** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:53.6 - 13 wins. 5 at 2, 5 at 3, \$172,370 When Youre Hot NZ (f, McArdle USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 winners incl;

CYCLONE BANNER NZ (g, Bettor's Delight USA) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:58.0; 1:55.1 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$131,965. As 4yo won WA The Chandon (Gr.3)

ZAHVEN BANNER NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:50.3 - 14 wins. 1 at 3, \$124,227

Goodlookinggirl NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:03.5 - 1 3yo win \$5,277. Dam of;

ELLE MAC NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:54.8; 1:51.6 - 12 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, \$607,678. As 2yo - NZ 2yo Filly Pacer of the Year. As 3yo won NZ Great Northern Oaks (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE (Fully Paid up for Series)

Preparer: Wayne Lamb - 0427 443 267

Family of Lady Ajax - A2

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Plus GST

Half-sister to **PRUDENT MASTER** p,3,1:58.5. Dam **BUNDCHEN** p,1:59.1 a half-sister to WA Easter Cup winner **ASSASSINATOR** p,1:55.9 \$238,488, Tasmanian Derby winner IM **MARK ANTONY** p,1:54.6 \$190,600 and **ROMAN TIMES** p,1:57.9 \$56,747

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Real Desire USA	Life Sign USA
BUNDCHEN NZ		Deadly Desire USA
(2008) p,1:59.1	Im Sassi NZ	Falcon Seelster USA
		Assisi NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

BUNDCHEN NZ (f, Real Desire USA) p.3,2:01.3; 1:59.1 - 6 wins. 4 at 3, \$23,260. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 2yo, 2 died. Dam of 2 live foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 1 winner; PRUDENT MASTER (c, Aces N Sevens USA) p.3,1:58.5 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$31,630. Shoobee Shine (f, Shoobees Place USA) Unraced. Current 2vo

#### 2nd DAM:

IM SASSI NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals 3yo or older, 8 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

ASSASSINATOR (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:57.8; 1:55.9 - 23 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$238,488. As aged won WA Easter Cup (Gr.3), Victor Harbor Cup; 3rd WA York Cup (Gr.3)

IM MARK ANTONY NZ (g, Live Or Die USA) p,2,1:58.2; 3,1:59.7; 1:54.6 - 18 wins. 1 at 2, 10 at 3, \$190,600. As 3yo won Tas Derby (Gr.1); 4th Vic Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Hobart Metropolitan Cup, City of Devonport Quality, Vic Yarra Valley Cup; 2nd Vic Spring Championship; 3rd Vic Golden Reign FFA

**ROMAN TIMES NZ** (g, Julius Caesar NZ) p,1:57.9 - 15 wins. \$56,747.

**NOTMUCHUPTOP** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,3,1:56.7 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$30,655.

Sassi Bella NZ (f, Presidential Ball USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**MACHITELLI NZ** (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:57.1; 1:56.0 - 10 wins. 4 at 3, \$55,451.

**RANIERI NZ** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:57.5 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$40,264.

#### 3rd DAM:

ASSISI NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) p,2,2:02.0 – 4 2yo wins.\$37,145. As 2yo won NZ Leonard Memorial (Gr.2), Thames Debutante Stakes (Gr.2) Dam of 12 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners incl;

ROMAN GLADIATOR NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:59.2; 1:55.8 - 20 wins. 3 at 2, 8 at 3, \$442,876. As 2yo won NZ Welcome Stakes. As 3yo won ht & final NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Rising Stars Championship; 3rd NZ Nobilo Flying Stakes

SCORCHING NZ (g, Sands A Flyin USA) p,3,2:02.9; 1:57.9 - 11 wins. 4 at 3, \$117,138. As aged won NZ Invercargill Cup (L), NZ New Brighton Cup (L), NZ Winter Cup (L), NZ Marlborough Winter Cup; 2nd NZ Hannon Memorial (Gr.2); 3rd NZ The Nobilo (Gr.2)

Chiavari NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,3,2:07.3 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$16,285. Dam of 5 winners incl; VELOCE CAVALLO NZ (f, In The Pocket) p,1:58.6 - 17 wins. 2 at 3, \$101,593. Dam of;

**SMACK DAB SHANNON** (g, Major In Art) p,1:57.7 - 23 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$116,600. **SIGNORY SHANNON** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2:00.0 - 20 wins. 3 at 3 \$89,703.

Franciscan NZ (f, New York Motoring USA) p,2:06.4 - 1 win. \$4,000. Dam of 5 winners incl; ROMAN CONQUEROR NZ (c, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:59.5; 1:50.8 - 48 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, 36 USA, \$450,198. As 4yo won NZ Wanganui Cup

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349
Family of Dolly by Young Irvington - N19

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Bay Colt (Foaled 27/11/2019) S2190136

Plus GST

Half-brother to **LOMBO LEONARDO** p,2,1:58.5. Dam **LOMBO MONA LISA** p,1:59.2 \$81,298 a half-sister to Qbred Breeders Classic winner **KARTER BROWN** p,1:54.3 \$288,091 and Golden Opportunity winner **HY COMMISIONER** p,1:55.0 \$190,894

RIVER KHAN	Genghis Khan USA	Meadow Skipper USA Robin Dundee NZ
p,2:00.8	Armbro Paula USA	Adios Vic USA
		Armbro Indigo USA
	Perfect Art USA	Artsplace USA
LOMBO MONA LISA		Perfect Profile USA
(2000) p,1:59.2	Lombo Lola	Windshield Wiper USA
		Smooth Edwina NZ

RIVER KHAN (2,2:03.9; 3,2:02.8; 2:00.8 - \$12,117, 6 wins in 8 career starts) First Aust foals born 1999. Sire of 150 Aust/NZ winners incl About To Rock p,1:58.5 \$553,395, Mighty River p,1:53.0 \$432,894, Muddy River p,1:59.4 \$207,313, River Wild p,1:59.6 \$127,884, Hurricane Jett p,2,1:55.9 \$124,231 etc

#### 1st DAM:

LOMBO MONA LISA (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2,2:01.6; 1:59.2 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, \$81,298. As 2yo 2nd WA Sales Classic (Gr.2), Qld Kay Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), cons Bathurst Gold Tiara, ht Australian Pacing Gold; 3rd Western Crown Classic, semi Aust Breeders Crown. This is her 10th foal, her 9th is a current 2yo. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 1 winner:

LOMBO LEONARDO (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:58.5 - 9 wins, 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$46,824. As 2yo won Tas Youthful Stakes; 3rd Tas Breeders Plate

Caribbean Delight (f, Caribbean Blaster) - 8 x 3yo starts in 2020 \$2,060 - 2021 4yo Eagle Art (f, Fly Like An Eagle) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

LOMBO LOLA (f, Windshield Wiper) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 1 died, 9 raced, 8 winners incl; KARTER BROWN (g, P B Bullville USA) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:57.8; 1:54.3 - 26 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$288,091. As 2yo won ht & final Qld Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Triad (Gr.2); 4th Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1) As 3yo 2nd Qld Triad (Gr.2), Qld Governors Cup (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Derby (Gr.1), Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2)

HY COMMISSIONER (g, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:57.3; 1:55.0 - 30 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, 13 USA, \$190,894. As 4yo won WA Golden Opportunity; 4th WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1)

Nietta Lombo (f, Even Odds USA) p,2:00.9 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$71,960. As 2yo won ht WA Pearl Classic, ht Vicbred Super Series (3rd final (Gr.1)) Dam of 6 winners incl;

**OSCAR LOMBO** (g, Chandon) p,3,2:00.1; 1:58.0 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$58,580.

**AQUA CRUISER** (g, Changeover NZ) p,3,2:02.2; 1:58.0 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$48,910.

**BUDDY OH BUDDY** (c, Live Or Die USA) p,3,1:57.7; 1:55.6 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$38,166.

IM IN CHAINS (f, Safely Kept USA) p,1:57.8 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, \$32,762. Dam of 2 winners incl; Rustle Murray (g, Rustler Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.9; 2:00.2 - 10 wins. 2 at 3, \$58,651.

Petite Paula Lombo (f, Perfect Art USA) - 5 starts. Dam of 2 winners incl;

SUNROSE MARY (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:58.1 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,673. Dam of; SUNROSE VILLAGE (g, Village Jolt CA) p,3,2:00.3; 1:55.9 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$80,472. SUNROSE MASTER (g, Vintage Master USA) p,1:57.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$52,330.

VOODOO LOMBO (f, Stoneridge Scooter USA) p,3,2:06.5; 2:01.6 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$51,558. As aged won WA Race For Roses (L) Dam of 3 winners incl;

**KANKKUNEN** (g, Real Desire USA) p,3,2:03.1; 1:55.9 - 11 wins. 1 at 3, \$55,683.

**Lombo Cutty Sark** (g, Panorama USA) p,2,2:04.0; 3,2:03.9; 2:00.9 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$50,519. As aged 3rd Tas Burnie Cup

Bunker Buster (f, Fake Left USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**ROCKSTAR RULER** (c, Art Major USA) p,3,1:57.5; 1:54.5 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$78,855.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217 Family of Red Diamond - N3

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Brown Filly (Foaled 10/09/2019) S2190552

**Plus GST** 

First foal from MISS ARTISTIC TARA p,1:52.3 \$78,983 a half-sister to seven winners including THREE MUGS IN p,1:52.9 \$109,536, YESNOMAYBESO p,1:55.7 \$52,705, KATIE LIVELY p,1:58.6 and TRACES OF TARA p,1:58.5 etc

Bettors Delight USA Cams Card Shark USA BETTING LINE USA Classic Wish USA p.3.1:47.4 Heathers Western USA Western Hanover USA Santastic USA Artistic Fella USA Pacific Fella USA MISS ARTISTIC TARA Everythings Easy USA (2010) p,1:52.3 Taralinger D M Dilinger CA Spirit Of Tara

BETTING LINE USA (2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 - \$2,238,518, 20 wins. USA 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year, Canadian Harness Horse of the Year). Sire of 45 USA 2yo winners in 2020 incl Abuckabett Hanover p,2,1:50.6 \$156,516, Paulas Bet Hanover p,2,1:55.2 \$128,445, Darby Hanover p,2,1:52.8 \$110,150 etc. First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

MISS ARTISTIC TARA (f, Artistic Fella USA) p,2,1:58.1; 1:52.3 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3 \$78,983. This is her 1st foal

#### 2nd DAM:

TARALINGER (f, D M Dilinger CA) p,2,2:03.5; 3,2:03.4; 2:00.8 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$46,128. Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 8 raced, 8 winners incl;

THREE MUGS IN (g, Tell All USA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:52.9 - 18 wins. 2 at 3, \$109,536.

YESNOMAYBESO (g, Western Terror USA) p,3,2:01.9; 1:55.7 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$53,225. As 3vo won NSW Star Maker Final

**KATIE LIVELY** (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,3,2:03.5; 1:58.6 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$51,186.

**TRACES OF TARA** (f, Artistic Fella USA) p,2,1:59.8; 1:58.5 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, \$46,216.

**SAYWHAT** (g, Tell All USA) p,1:59.0 - 4 wins. \$24,742.

**HAYTARA** (f, Heston Blue Chip USA) p,2,2:01.7; 3,1:59.8 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$21,475. **3rd DAM:** 

SPIRIT OF TARA (f, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:03.1; 3,1:59.8 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$46,903. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes; 2nd NSW Raith Memorial (Gr.3) Dam of 8 live foals, 7 raced, 7 winners incl;

MORIOR INVICTUS (g, Shadow Play USA) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:59.1; 1:57.6 - 11 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3,\$98,093. As 2yo won NSW CJ Garrad Classic (Gr.3), semi Vicbred Super Series

**GLASSCUTTERSPIRIT** (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:56.5 - 14 wins. \$87,457.

MCAVANEY (g, Safely Kept USA) p,1:57.8 - 6 wins. \$22,062.

MISS SPORTY TARA (f, Sportswriter USA) p,3,2:06.9; 1:59.0 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$19,530.

Spirit Of Armbro (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:02.2; 2:00.3 - 20 wins. 1 at 3, \$78,096. Village Spirit (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2.2:02.3; 3,2:00.7 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$45,428.

#### 4th DAM:

MISS JAYKAYE (f, Hilarious Way USA) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners, 6 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

SMOOTH DIXIE (g, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,1:59.4; 1:59.0 - 39 wins. 6 at 2, 9 at 3, \$242,269. As 2yo won ht, semi & final Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.1); 2nd Vic Sapling Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd NSW Breeders Plate (Gr.1) As 4yo 3rd NSW Paleface Adios Sprint (L); 4th NSW Chariots of Fire (Gr.1) As aged won Shirley Turnbull Memorial (L);

RENEGADE MOB (c, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:00.1; 3,2:01.0; 1:58.6 - 22 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$128,963. As 2yo won 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes, As 3yo won Shepparton 3yo Cup; 2nd Vic Stars of the Future; 3rd Vic Caduceus Club Cup. As aged won ht & final NSW Spring Championship (L)

**TAKE THE OATH** (g, D M Dilinger CA) p,3,1:59.0 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$50,455

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Bessie B - N2

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

#### On A/c Margot Lennox

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 16/09/2019) S2190516

Dam **ANIROMAR** p,1:58.3 \$50,565. From the family of Horsham Trotters Cup winner **SHARENDOO LASS** tr,2:06.9 \$70,887, South Australian Trotter Cup winner **WINDINYASOUP** tr,2:04.9 \$60,193 and **TWOTTER PECK** tr,1:59.0 \$59,777

FOR A REASON	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA Perfect Profile USA
p,1:49.4	Left For Me	Fake Left USA
		Our Lady Delwin NZ
	Safely Kept USA	Jate Lobell USA
ANIROMAR		Secret Passage USA
(2006) p,1:58.3	Costus Winning	Winning Victory
		Costusplenty

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

#### 1st DAM:

ANIROMAR (f, Safely Kept USA) p,1:58.3 - 10 wins. \$50,565. As 4yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (L), NSW Country Series (L) As aged 3rd NSW Country Series (L) This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 4yo

#### 2nd DAM:

COSTUS WINNING (f, Winning Victory) p,2:00.2 - 6 wins. \$18,823. Dam of 3 foals, 2 raced, 2 winners incl;

Patience Stanthorp (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2:04.6 - 1 win. \$4,060.

#### 3rd DAM

COSTUSPLENTY (f, Bret Armagh) p,2:08.4 - 1 win. \$3,370. Dam of 3 foals, 1 raced, 1 winner;

WINIFRED IVY (f, Remus Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 1 raced, 1 winner; 5th DAM:

SIMBROMIC (f, Meadow Vance USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 1 died, 2 raced, 1 winner; Harden Bergia (f, Entrepreneur USA) p,2:04.3 - 4 wins. \$4,011.

Bo Ellan (f, Bo Scots Blue Chip USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 winners incl;

TWOTTER PECK (g, Wind Cries Maori NZ) tr,1:59.0 - 9 wins. \$59,777.

ROWILLIE (g, Partywiththebigdog USA) p,3,2:02.6; 1:58.9 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$24,086 Boellanequity (f, Walton Hanover USA) p,2,2:02.6; 3,2:04.6; 2:00.6 - 8 wins. 4 at 2, 1 at 3, \$47,607. As 2yo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown; 3rd SA Ladyship Stakes

Tonys Trotter (g, Equitable USA) tr,3,2:06.8; 2:05.1 - 15 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$59,629.

El Twotter (f, Wind Cries Maori NZ) Raced \$125. 4 starts Dam of;

BARHOON (f, Yankee Spider USA) tr,1:58.8 - 4 wins. \$24,320.

Harden Twotter (f, Equitable USA) Unraced. Dam of;

Kyrellant (f, Wind Cries Maori NZ) tr,3,2:02.9; 2:00.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$41,245. As 3yo 3rd NSW Trotters Derby (Gr.1) Dam of;

ERATIGENA (f, Yankee Spider USA) tr,1:58.9 - 1 win. \$10,450.

Run Frenchy Run (f. French Chef USA) Unraced. Dam of:

SHARENDOO LASS (f, Wind Cries Maori NZ) tr,2,2:09.7; 3,2:07.9; 2:06.9 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$70,887. As 3yo 3rd Vic Trotters Oaks (Gr.1) As aged won Horsham Trotters Cup (L), Gunbower Trotters Cup; 2nd Tontine Series; 3rd Boort Trotters Cup. Dam of; Love The Aces (f, Tennotrump) tr,3,2:01.0 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$28,000.

Supreme Equity (f, Speed Supreme USA) Unraced. Dam of;

WINDINYASOUP (g. Wind Cries Maori NZ) tr,2:04.9 - 10 wins. \$60,193. As 3yo 3rd SA Trotters Derby (Gr.1) As aged won SA Trotters Cup (Gr.3), Strathalbyn Cup

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE (Fully Paid up for Series)

Preparer: Margot Lennox - 0411 128 464

Family of Lady Ajax - A2

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

NO GST

Brown Filly (Foaled 23/09/2019) S3190304

Second foal from **BBS INSPIRATION** p,3,1:54.1 a half-sister to **SMACKWATER JACK** p,1:56.1 \$109,743. Grand-dam a full-sister to **AFTER THE RECKONING** p,3,1:57.6 \$289,295 and half-sister to dam of **ARDEN ROONEY** p,1:54.2 \$1,070,230

	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
BETTING LINE USA		Classic Wish USA
p,3,1:47.4	Heathers Western USA	Western Hanover USA
1		Santastic USA
	Jeremes Jet USA	Western Hanover USA
BBS INSPIRATION NZ		Ohyouprettything USA
(2011) p,3,1:54.1	Toast Of The Ball NZ	Presidential Ball USA
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Tosti NZ

BETTING LINE USA (2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 - \$2,238,518, 20 wins. USA 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year, Canadian Harness Horse of the Year). Sire of 45 USA 2yo winners in 2020 incl Abuckabett Hanover p,2,1:50.6 \$156,516, Paulas Bet Hanover p,2,1:55.2 \$128,445, Darby Hanover p,2,1:52.8 \$110,150 etc. First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

**BBS INSPIRATION NZ** (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:54.1 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$30.189. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st died.

#### 2nd DAM:

TOAST OF THE BALL NZ (f, Presidential Ball USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 8 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners incl:

**SMACKWATER JACK NZ** (g, Santanna Blue Chip USA) p,1:56.1 - 15 wins. 1 at 3, \$109,743. B Bs Magic NZ (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,3,2:12.2 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$11,036.

TOSTI NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Raced 1 start. Dam of 6 foals, 5 raced, 3 winners incl;

AFTER THE RECKONING NZ (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:57.6 - 12 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, \$289,295. As 2yo won NZ PGG Sales Classic, ht NZ Sires Stakes; 2nd NZ 2yo Championship (Gr.1), NZ PGG Sales Northern Graduate; NZ Sapling Stakes, ht Australian Breeders Crown (4th in final). As 3yo won NZ Great Northern Stakes (L), 2 hts NZ Southern Supremacy Stakes (2nd in final); 3rd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1)

**TOSSED OUT NZ** (g, Troublemaker USA) p, 1:56.0 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, 9 USA, \$44,680.

Spice On Ice NZ (f, Pacific Rocket USA) - 1 2yo place \$4,703. Dam of;

MANCHEGO (g. Betterthancheddar USA) p.3.1:57.0 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$13,750.

Jayne Tee (f, American Ideal USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**SEIZE POWER** (g, Real Desire USA) p,3,1:59.2; 1:57.3 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$60,855.

**SHADOW TERROR** (c, Shadow Play USA) p,1:59.4 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$34,520.

Tosca Hanover NZ (f, Walton Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

ARDEN ROONEY NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:54.2 - 21 wins. 3 at 3, \$1,070,230. As 3yo 2nd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1). As 4yo won NZ Aged Sales Classic (L), Canterbury Country Cups; 2nd Northern Southland Cup (Gr.3); 3rd NZ Easter Cup (Gr.1), NZ Invercargill Cup (Gr.3). As aged won Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1), NZ Cup (Gr.1), NZ Kaikoura Cup (Gr.2)(twice), Vic Swan Hill Cup (Gr.3), Vic Terang Cup (L), Vic Geelong Cup (L), Vic Westburn Grant FFA: 2nd Hamilton Cup (L): 3rd Vic Horsham Cup (Gr.2)

ARDEN TORRES NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:05.7; 1:58.3 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$44,104.

ARDEN MESSI NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:00.7; 1:53.1 - 5 wins. 5 at 3, \$35,975.

ABERFELDY NZ (f, Mark Lobell USA) Unraced. NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 18 foals, 12 raced, 10 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

REBA LORD NZ (c, Lordship NZ) p,1:56.0 - 21 wins. 6 at 3, 3 USA, \$384,880

MEGAERA NZ (f, Butler B G USA) p,2,1:58.5; 3,1:56.8 - 8 wins. 5 at 2, 3 at 3, \$250,646. As 2yo won NZ Caduceus Club Fillies Classic (Gr.1) - NZ 2yo filly of the Year.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, VICBRED Preparer: Rikki Cernovskis - 0418 160 507

Family of Regina - N10

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Golden Gait Stud

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 22/10/2019) S2190675

Dam **NUCLEAR REALITY** p,1:54.6 a half-sister **BETTORS TOWN**. G-dam **NUCLEAR TOWN** p,1:58.5 \$64,290 a half-sister to **BIG TOWN BOY** p,1:58.8 \$128,456 and **HITCH TO FITCH** p,1:58.9 – dam of **MODERN HITCH** p,3,1:58.6 \$50,130 & **SKITZO** p,1:59.9

American Ideal USA Western Ideal USA BLING IT ON Lifetime Success USA p.1:50.2 Alldatglittersisgold NZ Caprock USA Glitter NZ Real Desire USA Life Sign USA **NUCLEAR REALITY NZ** Deadly Desire USA (2008) p,1:54.6 Nuclear Town NZ Nuclear Canyon USA Roydon Town USA

BLING IT ON (p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 - \$1,880,317, 49 wins. As 2yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) - Australian 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt of the Year. As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.1) First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

NUCLEAR REALITY NZ (f, Real Desire USA) p,1:54.6 - 10 wins. \$46,981. As aged won NSW Country Series (L) This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

No Bling (f, Bling It On) Unraced - 2021 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

NUCLEAR TOWN NZ (f, Nuclear Canyon USA) p,3,2:05.6; 1:58.5 - 12 wins. 1 at 3, \$64,290. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 6 winners incl:

NUCLEAR REALITY NZ (f, Real Desire USA) p,1:54.6 - 10 wins. \$46,981 - As above BETTORS TOWN NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:02.1 - 1 3yo win. \$12,038. As 3yo won Vic Mildura Guineas

Bro Town NZ (c, Dream Away USA) p,3,2:05.5; 2:00.7 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$23,755.

Town Life NZ (f, Life Sign USA) p,3,2:05.6 - 1 3yo win \$9,665. Dam of;

Night Lights NZ (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2:00.9 - 5 wins. \$27,150.

City Pulse NZ (f, Life Sign USA) p,3,2:01.4 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$7,513.

Fukushima NZ (g, Real Desire USA) p,3,2:00.7 – 1 3yo win \$4,564.

#### 3rd DAM:

ROYDON TOWN USA (f, Big Towner USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl; BIG TOWN BOY NZ (g, Windshield Wiper USA) p,1:58.8 - 17 wins. \$128,456. As aged won WA Memorial Day Stakes (L); 2nd WA Lord Mayors Cup (L); 3rd WA Easter Cup (Gr.3)

HITCH TO FITCH NZ (f, Fitch USA) p,1:58.9 - 5 wins. \$29,115. Dam of 2 winners incl; MODERN HITCH (f, Modern Art USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$50,130. SKITZO (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:59.9 - 7 wins. \$26,100.

Glenroydon Town NZ (f. Roydon Glen NZ) Unraced. Dam of:

KAHUNA STORM NZ (g, Nuclear Canyon USA) p,1:57.3 - 12 wins. \$55,416.

#### 4th DAM

ROYDON MEADOW USA (f, Meadow Skipper USA) p,2:05.4TT - Lightly Raced. Dam of 12 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl;

**SKIP NZ** (c, Smooth Fella USA) p,1:51.4 - 32 wins. 24 USA, \$181,342.

Countess Meadow (f, Walton Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

ALDEBARAN SWANNEE (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,1:57.6 - 12 wins. 3 at 3, \$67,269.

Royaler USA (f, Tyler B USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners. Grand-dam of;

QUEENS GAMBIT NZ (f, Jeremys Gambit USA) 1:52.8 - 17 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, 5 USA, \$187,871. As 2yo won Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.3), Geelong Juvenile Classic (L) ORSE M WHEELS BRO NZ (g, Road Machine USA) p,1:58.5 - 24 wins. \$161,980. LAST FLIGHT IN NZ (f, Panspacificflight) p,1:53.0 - 16 wins. 5 at 3, 3 USA, \$151,111

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Wayne Lamb - 0427 443 267

Family of Bessie B - N2

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

A 3/4 brother to a winner. Dam **BETTORS PACKAGE** p,1:55.0 \$82,835 a half-sister to **SHAKA SPIRIT** p,1:56.7 \$58,577 & **CLASSIC MAKER** p,2,1:57.7 \$51,750. Grand-dam a half-sister to WA Golden Slipper Stakes winner **GENUINE NUMBERS** p,1:53.6 \$190,112

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
BETTORS PACKAGE	_	Classic Wish USA
(2010) p,1:55.0	Total Package	Mystical Prince USA
	· ·	Classic Figure

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

# 1st DAM:

**BETTORS PACKAGE** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:58.8; 1:55.0 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$82,835. As 3yo 3rd Vic Trackbred Classic; 4th NSW Oaks (**Gr.1**) This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 winner;

Moreartsthanclass (f, Modern Art USA) p,2,2:04.4 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$11,735.

Shoobee Gotcha (c. Shoobees Place USA) Unraced. 2021 2yo

### 2nd DAM:

TOTAL PACKAGE (f, Mystical Prince USA) p,2:00.3 - 1 win. \$3,709. Dam of 9 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

**SHAKA SPIRIT** (g. Shakamaker) p.2,2:03.4; 1:56.7 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, \$58,577.

**CLASSIC MAKER** (g, Shakamaker) p,2,1:57.7 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$51,750.

**SHAKA MOMENT** (f, Shakamaker) p,1:57.2 - 5 wins. \$25,739.

**CLASSY PACKAGE** (f, Million Dollar Cam USA) p,3,2:01.7; 2:00.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$17,503.

# 3rd DAM:

Classic Figure (f, Classic Garry) p,2,2:01.5 - 3 wins. 3 at 2, \$16,610. As 2yo won ht WA Pearl Classic, ht WA Sales Classic (2nd in final (Gr.2)) Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

**GENUINE NUMBERS** (g, Fake Left USA) p.2,1:57.9; 3,2:02.2; 1:53.6 - 19 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, 9 USA, \$190,112. As 2yo won WA Golden Slipper (**Gr.1**), WA Pearl Classic (**Gr.1**) As 3yo won WA Country Derby (**Gr.3**) As 4yo won WA McInerney Ford Classic (**L**)

**CONFIGURATION** (g, D M Dilinger CA) p,3,1:59.1; 1:58.2 - 15 wins. 4 at 3, \$102,383.

Rapt In Cotton (f, Safely Kept USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

KEPT UNDER WRAPS (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:57.1; 3,1:54.2; 1:51.8 - 28 wins. 5 at 2, 2 at 3, 9 USA, \$505,440. As 2yo won Vic Edgar Tatlow Stakes (Gr.2), ht & semi Australian Pacing Gold (4th in final (Gr.1)), ht Australasian Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 4yo won NSW Inter City Pace (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As aged won Redcliffe Gold Cup (Gr.3)

#### 4th DAM:

SOKYS NUMBER NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Australian Broodmare of the Year, Twice Vic Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 17 foals, 13 raced, 11 winners, 6 in 2:00 incl;

SAAB (c, Classic Garry) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:57.6; 1:57.1 - 21 wins. 5 at 2, 7 at 3, \$577,197. As 2yo won WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1). As 3yo won WA Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1), WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1), McInerney Ford 4yo Classic (Gr.2).

TALLADEGA (c, Classic Garry) p.2,1:57.8 - 18 wins. 7 at 2, 6 at 3, \$411,680. As 2yo won WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1), Australian Gold (Gr.1), WA Sales Classic (Gr.2), WA Champagne Stakes (Gr.3) Aust2yo Pacer of the Year. As 3yo won WA Derby (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Black Colt (Foaled 17/10/2019) S2190149

Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to four winners including **LORD LOMBO** p,1:53.6 \$286,504 and the dams of WA Champagne Classic winner **WESLEY** p,1:55.2 \$163,186, **MISTER ZHIVAGO** p,1:56.6 \$75,966 and **LARA BAY** p,1:55.1 \$51,521

Jet Laag USA Laag USA LOMBO POCKET WATCH Truancy USA p.1:53.6 Misty Maiden Windshield Wiper USA Smooth Gale NZ Lombo Mandingo Million To One USA LARA MITCH LOMBO Louisiana Lombo (2009)Lady Lara Lombo Northern Lights USA Decethree Lombo

LOMBO POCKET WATCH (2, 1:56.9; 3,1:57.6; 1:53.6 - \$1,522,638, 45 wins) First Aust foals born 2009. Sire of 59 Aust/NZ winners incl Clancys Fobwatch p,1:49.8 \$235,165, The Black Assassin p,1:54.1 \$189,223, Call Her Julie p,1:56.2 \$172,428, Timely Sovereign p,1:52.5 \$110,429, Magic Moment Lombo p,1:57.4 \$84,182 etc.

# 1st DAM:

LARA MITCH LOMBO (f, Lombo Mandingo) - 2 starts. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Ali Baa Baa (f, Million Dollar Cam USA) - 1 x 2yo place in 2020 \$1,080 - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

Lady Lara Lombo (f, Northern Lights USA) p,2,2:02.2; 3,2:00.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$51,120. As 2yo won ht Australian Gold. Dam of 9 live foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 4 winners incl;

LORD LOMBO (g, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:58.3; 1:53.6 - 24 wins. 5 at 3, \$286,504

**LARA JUNE LÖMBO** (f, Astreos CA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:00.5; 1:58.8 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$39.269. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet. Dam of 2 winners incl:

LARA BAY (f, Mr Feelgood USA) p,3,2:00.8; 1:55.1 - 8 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,521.

OUR LADY LARA (f, Betterthancheddar USA) p,3,1:58.0 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$10,455.

El Jay Lombo (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:06.6 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$8,000. Dam of 2 winners incl; **WESLEY** (c, Sportswriter USA) p,2,1:57.4; 1:55.2 - 15 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, \$163,186. As 2yo won WA Champagne Classic **(Gr.2)**, ht WA Pearl Classic (2nd in final **(Gr.1)**)

**GORDON** (g, American Ideal USA) p,1:58.9 - 5 wins. \$31,357.

Laras Theme Lombo (f, Blissfull Hall USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**MISTER ZHIVAGO** (g, Mister Big USA) p,1:56.6 - 10 wins. \$75,966.

#### 3rd DAM:

DECETHREE LOMBO (f, Classic Garry) p,3,2:00.9 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$4,715. Half-sister to Australian 2yo Pacer of the Year LOMBO POCKET WATCH 1:53.6 \$1,522,638. Dam of 15 foals, 12 raced, 11 winners, 7 in 2:00 incl;

LOMBO SKYRIDER (g, Panorama USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:58.8; 1:50.0 - 63 wins. 5 at 2, 9 at 3, 44 USA, \$841,611. As 2yo won NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2), Australian Pacing Gold (L) - Aust 2yo Pacer of the Year. As 3yo won Shepparton 3yo Gold Cup (L), Vic Caduceus Club Cup (L); 2nd Vic Derby (Gr.1), SA Derby (Gr.1). As 4yo 2nd WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1)

ICEENOTHINK (g, Art Major USA) p.1:55.6 - 17 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$208,925. As 3yo won ht & semi Vicbred Super Series (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As aged won WA The Kersley (Gr.3)

LOMBO CLOUD NINE (f, Northern Luck) p,1:55.3 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$102,310 LOMBO SILHOUETTE (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2:2:05.0: 3,2:00.8: 1:58.4 - 9 wins. 1 at

**LOMBO SILHOUETTE** (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:05.0; 3,2:00.8; 1:58.4 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$92,528. As 3yo 3rd Vic Oaks (**Gr.1**), Vicbred Super Series (**Gr.1**) Dam of;

SOHO WONDER (g, Jet Laag USA) p,2,1:56.3; 1:56.1 - 18 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$193,281

**FLYLIKA BIRD LOMBO** (f, Jet Laag USA) p,3,1:59.8 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$53,975 Dam of; **LADY DE LA RENTA** (f, Well Said USA) p,2,1:55.1; 1:49.4 - 27 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, 13 USA, \$389,818. As 3yo won WA Diamond Classic (**Gr.2**), WA Sales Classic (**L**)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217 Family of Bessie B - N2

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Bay/Brown Filly (Foaled 5/10/2019) S2190584

Grand-dam a full-sister to **JACCAMO** p,1:53.6 \$281,471 and Qld Nursery Stakes winner **SON OF FORTUNE** p,2,1:58.3 \$118,537 and a half-sister to **SALDIVAR** p,1:57.6 \$101,070 and the dam of Qld Nursery Stakes winner **JOYS A BABE** p,1:51.7 \$400,818

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SPORTSWRITER USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,3,1:48.6	Precious Beauty USA	Jate Lobell USA
	•	Dominique Semalu USA
	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Cams Card Shark USA
STAR JASMINE		Windsun Dee USA
(2011)	Jillamo	Vanston Hanover USA
		Sweet Mover

SPORTSWRITER USA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.6 - \$1,566,460, 8 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2011. Sire 573 USA winners. Sire 456 Aust/NZ winners incl Our Uncle Sam p,1:52.3 \$649,026, Sporty Spook p,1:51.0 \$399,716, Egodan p,1:51.3 \$347,521, Mitch Maguire NZ p,1:50.4 \$336,828, Shezallapples p,1:50.4 \$329,756 etc

# 1st DAM:

STAR JASMINE (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) - 9 places \$11,470. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2vo. Dam of 1 foal 3vo or older:

Selfie Queen (f, A Rocknroll Dance USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

JILLAMO (f, Vanston Hanover USA) p,2:03.2 - 2 wins. \$6,793. Dam of 4 live foals, 3 raced, 1 winner;

Jilarmbro (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,2:03.9 - 1 win. \$7,018.

3rd DAM:

Sweet Mover (f, Rip Van Winkle) p,2,2:06.5; 3,2:01.8 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$7,989. As 2yo won ht Qld Sires Stakes. As 3yo won ht Nancye Wilson Pace (2nd in final) Dam of 18 live foals, 12 raced, 10 winners, 6 in 2:00, 3 x \$100,000 earners incl;

JACCAMO (g, Vanston Hanover USA) p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:58.4; 1:53.6 - 60 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, 37 USA, \$281,471. As 2yo won prelude Paleface Adios Classic (3rd in final) As 3yo won ht QSBA Classic (4th in final). As aged 3rd Qld Members Cup.

SON OF FORTUNE (g, Vanston Hanover USA) p,2,1:58.3 - 18 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$118,537. As 2yo won Kevin Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As 4yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (L); 2nd Qld Sires Stakes (Gr.2)

**SALDIVAR** (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:00.1; 1:57.6 - 32 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$101,070. **JOY TO BEHOLD** (f, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:56.2 - 20 wins. 10 at 3, \$94,683. As 3yo 3rd Redcliffe Oaks. As aged won Qld Queen Of Hearts (L), Qld Sweetheart Pace (L), Qld

Christmas Cup. Dam of 5 in 2:00 incl;

JOYS A BABE (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:56.1; 3,1:55.1; 1:51.7 - 32 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$400,818. As 2yo won ht & final Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), ht & final Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qbred Triad (Gr.2), ht Australian Pacing Gold. As 3yo won Qld Dash For Cash, ht Qbred Breeders Classic (2nd in final (Gr.3)), ht Qbred Triad. As 4yo won Qbred Triad (Gr.2) As aged won Qld Wondais Mate (L): 3rd NSW Maintenance Pace

(Gr.3), Qld Lucky Creed (L), Qld Fleur De Lil

**JAKES A JOY** (g, Mister Big USA) p,2,2:03.9; 3,1:54.1 - 18 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$115,484.

JASPER (f, Mach Three CA) p.2.1:55.8 - 4 x 2yo wins in 2020. \$104,024. As 2yo won Qbred Triad (Gr.1); 2nd Brisbane Sales Graduate (Gr.1); 3rd Qbred Breeders Classic (L)

**JOYOUS TIMES** (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,2,2:00.5; 3,1:58.3; 1:57.9 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$88,824. As 3yo 2nd Qld Triad (**Gr.2**) Dam of;

JOVÍAL JULIE (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,2:07.3; 3,1:56.7 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$46,481. As 3vo 3rd Qbred Triad (Gr.2)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE

Preparer: Ben Settree - 0438 683 280

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser Price \$

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Brown Colt (Foaled 13/10/2019) S2190578

Plus GST

Lily Of Laguna NZ

Half-brother to **TURBO TOMMY** p,3,1:59.2. Dam **OUR KEEPSAKE** p,1:58.6 a half-sister

to READY FOR BATTLE p,1:50.0 \$248,139, THE ART FORM p,3,1:53.0 \$129,052, PIECE OF MY HEART p,3,1:55.3, GRIT p,1:59.5 and THE ONE p,1:58.6

Pragon Again USA
p,3,1:48.8

Armbro Cinnamon USA

Dragons Lair USA
Ever And Again USA
Western Ideal USA
Mattaroni USA
Western Hanover USA
OUR KEEPSAKE NZ
(2009) p,1:58.6

Highfields Diamond NZ
Holmes Hanover USA
Holmes Hanover USA

FEAR THE DRAGON USA (p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 - \$1,578,547, 17 wins. As 2yo won Elevation Pace, Arden Downs Stake, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final). As 3yo won North America Cup, Max Hempt Memorial, elim & final Adios Stake, Tattersalls Pace, ht Little Brown Jug) First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

# 1st DAM:

**OUR KEEPSAKE NZ** (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:58.6 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$41,444. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd died. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 winner, 1 in 2:00;

**TURBO TOMMY** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:59.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$19,650.

#### 2nd DAM:

HIGHFIELDS DIAMOND NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 raced, 7 winners incl.

**READY FOR BATTLE NZ** (g, Albert Albert USA) p,1:50.0 - 24 wins. 2 at 3, 19 USA, \$248,139. **THE ART FORM NZ** (c, Art Major USA) p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:53.0 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$129,052.

As 3yo won NZ Great Northern Stakes, ht NZ Sires Stakes; 3rd NZ Sales Classic (L)

**PIECE OF MY HEART NZ** (f, Art Major USA) p,3,1:55.3 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$41,112.

**GRIT NZ** (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p, 1:59.5 - 4 wins. \$31,183.

**THE ONE NZ** (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:58.6 - 2 wins. \$20,485.

#### 3rd DAM:

LILY OF LAGUNA NZ (f, Butler B G USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl; LAVROS TUMEKE NZ (g, New York Motoring USA) p.1:57.8 - 7 wins. \$22,971.

MAN OF HONOUR NZ (c, Albert Albert USA) p,1:58.8 - 3 wins. \$12,980.

#### 4th DAM:

ANNA PAVLOVA NZ (f, Armbro Del USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 live foals, 5 raced, 5 winners;

COCK ROBIN NZ (g, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:52.0 - 28 wins. \$200,971.

MY BAHREIN NZ (g, Smooth Fella USA) p,1:53.8 - 29 wins. 16 USA, \$124,585.

**DERBY NZ** (g, El Patron USA) p,1:58.2 - 14 wins. 3 USA, \$57,013. As aged won NZ Forbury 4yo Championship, Ashburton Flying Stakes, NZ Hannon Memorial

**CUDDLE ME DOO NZ** (f, Noodlum NZ) p,2:00.0 - 5 wins. \$31,965. Dam of;

**PASSION RATION NZ** (c, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:53.2 - 29 wins. 18 USA, \$217,602.

BLUEIT NZ (g, Sokys Atom USA) p,2:00.5 - 21 wins. \$106,316.

Bride Of The Year NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2:02.2 - 5 wins. \$32,248. Grand-dam of; PASSIONATE FELLA NZ (g, Presidential Ball) p,1:54.4 - 16 wins. 4 at 3, \$108,287

Love Me NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Lightly raced dam of;

OLIVER TWIST NZ (c, Sands A Flyin USA) 1:54.2 - 15 wins. 1 at 3, 14 USA, \$135,148.

Bolshoi Ballet NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

MOSCOW NZ (g, Deal Direct USA) p,1:51.8 - 38 wins. 19 USA, \$365,833

Exciting NZ (f, Mark Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 winners incl;

SHIVNA NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:57.2 - 7 wins. 6 at 3, \$68,224. Dam of;

FREESPIN NZ (g, Real Desire USA) p,1:52.2 - 20 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 10 USA, \$245,775

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Mavis Wood - N24

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

NO GST

Bay/Brown Filly (Foaled 20/09/2019) S2190833

Half-sister to six winners including **PERFECTLY WRITTEN** p,2,1:55.6 \$74,194 and **SIGN OF PERFECSHON** p,1:58.1 \$52,349. Dam a winning half-sister to four-time Inter Dominion winner **BLACKS A FAKE** p,1:53.7 \$4,575,438

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	Perfect Art USA	Artsplace USA
PERFECSHON		Perfect Profile USA
(2002) p,3,2:01.1	Colada Hanover	Vanston Hanover USA
` ', ', '		Pina Colada NZ

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

PERFECSHON (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2,2:07.8; 3,2:01.1 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$7,993. This is her 9th foal, her 8th is a current 3yo. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 6 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

PERFECTLY WRITTEN (f, Sportswriter USA) p,2,1:55.6 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$74,194. As 2yo won ht NSW Pink Bonnet. As 3yo won Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic (Gr.2)

**SIGN OF PERFECSHON** (q, Life Sign USA) p,1:58.1 - 12 wins. \$52,349.

**JEDDA SHANNON** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:58.9; 1:58.4 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$29,213.

**GAMEBREAKER** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:56.1 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$16,375.

Roll With Ruby (f, A Rocknroll Dance USA) p,2:02.3 - 1 win. \$4,850.

Colada Falcon (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,2,2:09.2 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$3,787.

#### 2nd DAM:

COLADA HANOVER (f, Vanston Hanover USA) p,3,2:01.9 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$10,159. Australian Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 16 foals, 15 raced, 11 winners, 6 in 2:00 incl;

BLACKS A FAKE (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58.0; 1:53.7 - 72 wins. 12 at 3, \$4,575,438. As 3yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As aged won 7 hts & 4 finals Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Qld Pacing Championship (Gr.1) (twice), Victoria Cup (Gr.1), M H Treuer Memorial (Gr.1), Vic A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Qld Trans-Tasman (Gr.1), Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Qld Trans Tasman (Gr.1), Qld Sunshine Sprint (Gr.2) (twice), Qld Winter Cup (Gr.2) 3 times), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.2) (3 times) - 3 times Australian Harness Horse of the Year

LORD OF THE NORTH (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:02.0; 3,1:58.6; 1:53.2 - 28 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, 8 USA, \$159,820. As 2yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Sires Stakes Triad (Gr.2) As 3yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Qld Sires Stakes Triad

**DYMONDEE** (f, D M Dilinger CA) p,1:58.1 - 14 wins. 4 at 3, \$110,294. As aged won NSW Cherry Festival Cup; 2nd NSW Queen Of Hearts; 3rd NSW Robin Dundee Stakes. Dam of; **KEAYANG DESTINY** (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,1:53.0 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$62,070.

**THE AVOCA FLYER** (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,1:59.0; 1:56.2 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$33,392.

She Aint Fakin (f, Fake Left USA) - 1 place \$550. Dam of 4 winners incl;

MONDO SPORTS (g, Sportswriter USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:55.6 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$65,258.

HE AINT FAKIN (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:52.7 - 5 wins. 4 at 2, 1 at 3, \$43,749.

UROC SKINNY JEANS (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:56.7 - 5 wins. 4 at 3, \$34,055.

**FAKE ART** (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:00.1; 1:59.9 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$30,739

Colada Belle (f, Presidential Ball USA) - 5 starts. Dam of 5 winners incl;

**DIXIROSALIE** (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,3,1:55.9 - 5 wins. 5 at 3, \$37,710

**RUTH SHANNON** (f, Mach Three CA) p,1:57.3 - 4 wins. \$33,940.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN

Preparer: Matt & Michael Leary - 0409 818 932

Family of Red Diamond - N3

Purchaser......Price \$.....

# Lot 22 On A/c RG Fraser, PG Taylor, MD McNeil, RI Billinghurst

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 10/10/2019) S2190699

Half-brother to four winners including **TAYLORS REASON** p,1:53.1 \$107,555 and **TAYLOR HOOD** p,3,1:57.1 \$68,328. Dam a winning half-sister to Tasmanian Guineas winner **RIVER IN BLUEJEANS** and dam of **TIWANAKU** p,1:55.6 \$81,255

TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	McArdle USA	Falcon Seelster USA Lilting Laughter USA
p,1:53.2	Zenterfold NZ	In The Pocket USA Zenola Star NZ
TAYLOBELL	Brioso Hanover USA	Cams Card Shark USA Bocconcini USA
(2004) p,2:03.2	Supreme Lobell	Jeremy Lobell USA Miss Averil

TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ (p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:53.2 - \$934,305, 16 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire of 65 Aust/NZ winners incl Shartin NZ p,1:46.8 \$2,585,230 (twice US Harness Horse of the Year), Kiwi Tintin NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,243, Titanium NZ p,1:51.6 \$138,345, Dame Puissant NZ p,3,1:56.2 \$115,309, Just Wantano p,1:54.6 \$111,203

# 1st DAM:

TAYLOBELL (f, Brioso Hanover USA) p,2:03.2 - 3 wins. \$11,315. This is her 7th foal, her 6th died. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

TAYLORS REASON (f, For A Reason) p,3,1:55.8; 1:53.1 - 11 wins. 5 at 3, \$107,555. As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2), ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet. At stud

**TAYLOR HOOD** (g, Robin Hood) p,3,1:57.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$68,328.

TAYLORS WATCH (f, Lombo Pocket Watch) p,1:59.3 - 1 win. \$7,790.

Taylor Robin (f, Robin Hood) p,2:01.4 - 1 win. \$7,250.

#### 2nd DAM:

SUPREME LOBELL (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) p,3,2:04.2; 2:01.8 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$6,980. Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced. 6 winners incl:

**RIVER IN BLUEJEANS** (g, River Khan) p,2,2:05.1; 3,2:02.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$63,118. As 3yo won Tas Guineas

Our Trilogy (f, Neutrality USA) p,2,2:06.7; 3,2:01.3 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$49,553. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (2nd in final), 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of;

**BEACH MASTER** (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:59.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$24,052. **Rhianna River** (f, River Khan) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:01.2 - 7 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$25,620. As 2yo

won ht NSW MIA Breeders Plate (3rd in final), ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 3 winners incl; TIWANAKU (q. Village Jasper USA) p. 1:55.6 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$81,255.

SLICK BLASTER (g, Caribbean Blaster) p,2,2:03.5; 3,1:55.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$30.085. As 3vo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Western Region Final

Dusty Shannon (g, River Khan) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:02.1 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$23,222.

Supreme Command (f, River Khan) - 1 2yo place in 2 starts \$682. Dam of 3 winners;

**TAYLORS MILL** (f, Million Dollar Cam USA) p.2,1:59.6; 3,2:01.2; 1:58.2 - 6 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$65,345. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final **(Gr.3)**, ht NSW Breeders Challenge: 3rd Bathurst Sales Classic

**EAGLE COMMANDER** (g, Fly Like An Eagle) p,2,1:58.3 - 4 wins. 4 at 2, \$23,765.

# 3rd DAM:

MISS AVERIL (f, Five Plus Tax USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:58.7 - 12 wins. 5 at 3, \$44,680. As 3yo won ht Qld Oaks; 3rd Qld Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Qld Breeders Stakes (L), ht Qld Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2) Dam of 7 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

**JERRYS THUNDER** (g, Jeremy Lobell) p,1:56.2 - 24 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, 6 USA, \$109,887.

Miss Jerry (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**JERRYS RIVER** (f, River Khan) p,2,2:07.3; 3,1:59.0; 1:53.6 - 14 wins. 2 at 3, 4 USA, \$79.195. Dam of 4 winners incl:

JW RACER USA (g, McArdle) p,3,1:52.0; 1:51.8 - 26 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$277,442.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Richard Fraser - 0499 999 374

Family of Topsy - N7

Purchaser	Price \$

NO GST

Dam HEAVENLY SMILE p,3,1:55.6 a half-sister to MURANO p,1:51.8 \$205,429, GLENFERRIE BUNTER p,1:55.9 \$89,342 and ONE MORE SMILE p,3,1:58.7. G-dam LAUGH OUT LOUD p,1:59.1 a half-sister to dam of CAMS ORACLE p,1:50.4 \$528,822

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
1		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Rock N Roll Heaven USA	Rocknroll Hanover USA
HEAVENLY SMILE		Artistic Vision USA
(2012) p,3,1:55.6	Laugh Out Loud	Grinfromeartoear USA
, ,,,,	3	Makin Faces USA

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

# 1st DAM:

**HEAVENLY SMILE** (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:58.1; 3,1:55.6 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$36,969. As 2yo 3rd Vic Sapling Stakes. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

LAUGH OUT LOUD (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,2:01.3; 1:59.1 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$55,664. Dam of 5 live foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 5 winners;

MURANO (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:00.7; 1:51.8 - 29 wins. 1 at 3, \$205,429. As aged won Qld Rising Stars Championship, NSW Tamworth City Cup

**GLENFERRIE BUNTER** (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,2:00.0; 3,1:57.8; 1:55.9 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$89,342. As 3yo won Vic Mildura Guineas

ONE MORE SMILE (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:58.7 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$41,501. 3rd DAM:

MAKIN FACES USA (f, Jate Lobell USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,1:56.2 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$48,383. Dam of 14 foals, 13 raced, 10 winners, 8 in 2:00;

VILLAGE MYSTIC USA (f, Life Sign USA) p,2,1:55.0 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$88,268. Dam of; CAMS ORACLE USA (g, Cambest USA) p,3,1:57.0; 1:50.4 - 58 wins. 2 at 3, \$528,822. MADDYS JOY USA (f, Cambest USA) p,3,1:55.0; 1:54.2 - 35 wins. 4 at 3, \$130,707. HOTSPEED USA (g, Heat Zone USA) p, 3,1:54.8 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$122,734.

VILLAGE MARQUIS USA (c, Life Sign USA) p,3,1:53.6 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$69,221. ARTIQUE (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:57.8; 3,2:02.6; 1:52.5 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$61,209

VILLAGE MERIT USA (c, Island Fantasy USA) p,3,1:57.6 - 13 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$60,097 SMILING CREST (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:59.6; 1:57.8 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at

3, \$56,919. As 3yo won SA Sires Produce Stakes; 3rd Gawler Derby (L)
THE REAL REVEREND (g, Real Desire USA) p,3,2:02.4 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$31,548. As 4yo won
Tas North West Plate

#### 4th DAM:

MAKIN SMILES USA (f, Albatross USA) Lightly Raced. Dam of 13 foals, 9 winners incl; DIE LAUGHING USA (c, No Nukes USA) p,2,1:52.2; 3,1:51.2 - 15 wins. \$2,164,386. GO FOR GRINS USA (c, Jate Lobell USA) p,1:51.4 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$302,003. GONE WEST USA (c, Western Hanover) p,2,1:53.2; 1:50.6 - 18 wins. 4 at 2, 1 at 3, \$212,038 REAL TIME USA (g, Jate Lobell USA) p,3,1:56.6; 1:53.6 - 16 wins. 3 at 3, \$145,485. GIGGLE BOX USA (f, Jate Lobell USA) p,3,1:52.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$51,362. Dam of; ODDS ON J P USA (f, Artsplace USA) p,2,1:59.8 - 1 2yo win \$5,924. Dam of 7 winners incl; TICKET TO ROCK USA (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:53.6; 3,1:51.0; 1:50.6 - 20 wins. 2 at 2, 11 at 3, \$1,114,983. As 2yo won Champlain Stake

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Maud by Doctor Herr - U19

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 23/09/2019) S3190052

Dam a half-sister to Bathurst Gold Crown placegetter FALCONS FOLLY p,1:53.6 \$125,966, DEEP POCKETS p,1:55.0 \$79,096 and D B DAZZLER p,3,1:58.7 \$70,150. Grand-dam a full-sister to dam of SURPRISE PACKAGE p,1:52.4 \$848,679

American Ideal USA Western Ideal USA **BLING IT ON** Lifetime Success USA p.1:50.2 Alldatglittersisgold NZ Caprock USA Glitter NZ Grinfromeartoear USA Artsplace USA JUST FOR LAUGHS NZ Smile Upon USA (2009)Follys Girl NZ Vance Hanover USA Foys Folly NZ

BLING IT ON (p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 - \$1,880,317, 49 wins. As 2yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) - Australian 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt of the Year. As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.1) First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

JUST FOR LAUGHS NZ (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) - 6 places in 20 starts \$6,158. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

FOLLYS GIRL NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) p,2:05.6 - 2 wins. \$10,420. Dam of 15 foals, 2 died, 8 raced. 8 winners. 7 in 2:00 incl;

**FALCONS FOLLY NZ** (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,2,1:59.4; 3,1:59.9; 1:53.6 - 33 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, 19 USA, \$125,966. As 2yo won Vic Waterford Mile, ht & semi Bathurst Gold Crown (3rd in final **(Gr.1)**)

**DEEP POCKETS NZ** (g, In The Pocket) p,1:55.0 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, 2 USA, \$79,096.

**D B DAZZLER NZ** (g, Live Or Die USA) p,2,2:03.7; 3,1:58.7 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$70,150.

**RIZZOLI NZ** (g, New York Motoring USA) p,1:59.7 - 12 wins. \$69,695.

**TUHOTTUTOUCH NZ** (g, Beach Towel USA) p,3,2:04.2; 1:59.1 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$30,268.

FLIGHT OF FOLLY NZ (f. Falcon Seelster USA) p.1:57.9TT - 6 wins, 1 at 3, \$28,424.

MY MINNIS FOLLY NZ (f, Tuapeka Knight) p,1:58.1 - 3 wins. \$18,380. Dam of 4 winners incl; SUMO GRIN (a. Grinfromeartoear USA) tr.1:59.5 - 5 wins. \$42.013.

**ALTA SINATRA NZ** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:55.9 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$24,748.

Oval Office Affair NZ (f, Presidential Ball USA) Unraced. Dam of;

IM MONICA (f, Sportswriter USA) p,2,1:57.5; 1:55.6 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$46,180. At stud Whatacharmin Girl NZ (f, Badlands Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

IHITTHEGROUNDRUNNING NZ (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,1:54.1 - 12 wins. \$56,529. 3rd DAM:

FOYS FOLLY NZ (f, Tay Bridge NZ) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners;

SURPRISE ADDITION NZ (c, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:59.7 - 7 wins. \$46,638.

JODI VANCE NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) p,2,2:04.1 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$10,635. As 2yo won Thames Debutante Stakes (Gr.2) Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl;

SURPRISE PACKAGE NZ (g, Butler B G USA) p,2,1:58.3; 1:52.4 - 28 wins. 5 at 2, 6 USA, \$848,679. As 2yo won Thames Juvenile Stakes (Gr.2), Morrinsville Juvenile Stakes (Gr.3), NZ Breeders Produce Stakes; 2nd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) As 4yo won Cambridge 4yo Classic (Gr.2), Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.2) As aged won Vic A G Hunter (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2): 2nd Auckland Cup (Gr.1)

GREAT WESTERN NZ (g, Western Hanover) p,1:51.6 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, 13 USA, \$149,050. As 3yo 2nd NZ GN Derby (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Great Northern Stakes
Royal Athlete NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;
ROYAL SURPRISE (c, Brioso Hanover USA) p,1:55.8 - 20 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$229,879

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE (Series Fee Paid), AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN, VICBRED Preparer: Alana Toulmin - 0447 783 395

Family of Lady Clare - N41

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Filly (Foaled 30/10/2019) S2190586

NO GST

Half-sister to seven winners including **PADABING STRIDE** p,1:55.7 \$112,660 and the dam of **BELLA BALL TERROR** p,1:53.7 \$74,354. Dam a half-sister to dam of **WICKER BLUE** p,1:59.5 \$70,902 and **MAMMALS ROCKET** p,1:57.4 etc

	Rocknroll Hanover USA	Western Ideal USA
PET ROCK USA		Rich N Elegant USA
p,1:47.0	Casual Beauty USA	Artsplace USA
		Casual Brilliance USA
	Silent Spring USA	On The Road Again USA
WICKER BELLA	. 3	Castleton Spring USA
(1999) p,2:00.8	Eastern Command	Eastern Skipper USA
` '''		First Amber

PET ROCK USA (p,2,1:52.6; 3,1:50.0; 1:47.0 - \$1,984,204, 16 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 198 USA winners. Sire of 99 Aust/NZ winners incl Rockin Marty p,3,1:50.8 \$137,445, Rocky Creed p,1:53.5 \$96,730, Manila Playboy p,2,1:56.4 (2020) \$87,462, Ziggy Rocks p,1:51.4 \$74,666 Sheeza Malteeza p,3,1:55.3 \$72,060

#### 1st DAM:

WICKER BELLA (f, Silent Spring USA) p,2:00.8 - 4 wins. \$11,075. This is her 11th foal, her 10th is a current 3yo. Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 7 winners;

PADABING STRIDE (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:55.7 - 17 wins. \$112,660. As aged 3rd NSW Country Series (L)

Bella Jam Jam (f, Artesian USA) p,2,2:04.3 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$32,530. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (2nd in final (Gr.1)) Dam of 3 winners;

BELLA BALL TERROR (g, Western Terror USA) p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:56.3; 1:53.7 - 11 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$74,354. As 2yo won Canberra Sapling Stakes; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3)

**YARRAMAN BELLA** (f, Village Jolt CA) p,2,2:04.7; 3,1:55.4 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$24,490. Rockowsroad (g, Village Jolt CA) p,2:02.8 - 2 wins. \$20,320.

Wicker Veejay (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2,2:03.0 - 6 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$28,108.

Double Tick (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:03.0 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$27,063.

Rocka Bella (f, Sportswriter USA) p,2:00.2 - 1 win. \$10,332.

Starry Eyed Amanda (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,3,2:01.4 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$9,955.

Western Ways (g, Western Terror USA) p,2,2:05.6 - 1 x 2yo win 2020 \$5,910 - 2021 3yo 2nd DAM:

EASTERN COMMAND (f, Eastern Skipper USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 4 winners incl;

**WICKER BEE** (f, Fortitude Hanover USA) p,1:59.3 - 5 wins. \$10,837. Dam of 3 in 2:00 incl; **WICKER BLUE** (c, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:59.5 - 21 wins. 6 at 3, \$70,902.

MAMMALS ROCKET (f, Pacific Rocket USA) p,2,2:06.5; 3,1:59.7; 1:57.4 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 5

at 3, \$39,870. As 3yo won NSW String Of Pearls. Dam of; MAMMALS MAGIC (f, Village Jolt CA) p.2,1:58.0; 3,1:59.3; 1:54.2 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3,

\$116,732. As 2yo 2nd Vicbred Super Series Silver (L), Vic Des McQueen Classic MAMMALS ROCKSTAR (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:57.9 - 5 wins. 2 at 2, \$33,953.

MAMMALS PRINCE (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,3,1:54.4 - 5 x 3yo wins in 2020 \$23,095. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge

**WICKER MAISTER** (g, Kenneth J USA) p,3,1:56.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$35,270.

Wicker Maker (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2:03.0 - 2 wins. \$5,251. Dam of 2 in 2:00;

MAMMALS MAKER (f, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:56.9 - 8 wins. 5 at 3, \$40,813. As 3yo won ht Vicbred Super Series, 3rd Vic Argent Classic (L)

**APOLLO ROCK** (g, Pet Rock USA) p,3,1:59.5 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$32,940.

Wickerunda (f, Courage Under Fire) p,2,2:04.8 - 1 2yo win \$1,895. Dam of 2 winners incl; **JUST SAYING** (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:59.6 - 8 wins. \$52,542.

WICKED TIME (f, Major In Art USA) p.3,1:59.6; 1:55.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$36,299. At stud

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Brooklyn Lodge, 02 6337 2062 Family of Agnes by John Nelson - U308

Purchaser......Price \$.....

# On A/c Alison & Stephen Cooper Brown Colt (Foaled 23/10/2019) S2190443

NO GST

Grand-dam a half-sister to **DREAM OUT LOUD** p,1:48.8 \$1,049,144, **IM DREAMIN** p,1:55.8 \$50,933 and the dam of **BLINDING LIGHT** p,1:55.2 \$127,489. Third dam a half-sister to NZ Superstar Championship winner **DEFOE** p,1:53.0TT \$423,272

Rocknroll Hanover USA Rich N Elegant USA Rich N Elegant USA Rocknroll Hanover USA Rich N Elegant USA Rocknroll Hanover USA Cams Card Shark USA Wendymae Hanover USA Rob Roy Mattgregor USA Roxie MATTGREGOR (2012) Roxie Romance NZ Island Fantasy USA Nothin But A Dreamer NZ

A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 1:47.4 - \$2,441,164, 17 wins). First crop born 2015. Sire of 155 USA winners. Sire of 169 Aust/NZ winners incl No Win No Feed P,1:50.8 \$387,720, Its Rock And Roll p,1:50.8 \$268,449, Miss Streisand NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,516, Bar Room Banta p,2,1:50.3 (2020) \$148,090 etc

# 1st DAM:

ROXIE MATTGREGOR (f, Rob Roy Mattgregor USA) Unraced. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2vo

#### 2nd DAM:

ROXIE ROMANCE NZ (f, Island Fantasy USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced; 3rd DAM:

NOTHIN BUT A DREAMER NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) p,3,1:58.9TT - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$4,650. Dam of 9 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

DREAM OUT LOUD NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:59.7; 1:48.8 - 50 wins. 3 at 3, 41 USA, \$1,049,144. As 4yo won NZ Avon City Ford Pace; 3rd Qld Premiers Cup (Gr.2) As aged won NZ Hororata Cup

**IM DREAMIN NZ** (g, Elsu NZ) p,1:55.8 - 23 wins. 23 USA, \$50,933.

**BEYOND A DREAM NZ** (g, Beach Towel USA) p,3,1:57.1 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$11,450.

Dream Dancer NZ (f, Presidential Ball USA) - 1 place Dam of 2 winners incl;

**BLINDING LIGHT NZ** (g, Charles Bronson NZ) p,2,2:01.1; 3,2:00.2; 1:55.2 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$127,489. As aged won SA Minor Derby FFA

# 4th DAM:

DREAM BEL NZ (f, Lumber Dream USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 9 raced, 9 winners incl; **DEFOE NZ** (c, Stampede NZ) p,2,2:01.2; 1:53.0TT - 20 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$423,272. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes. As 3yo 2nd NZ Rising Stars Championship; 3rd NZ Metro Championship. As aged won NZ 4yo Superstar Championship (**Gr.2**), NZ Noel Taylor Mile (**Gr.2**), Qld Sunshine Sprint (**Gr.3**), ht Inter Dominion (**Gr.3**), NSW Cordina Sprint (**L**);

ALL SYSTEMS GO NZ (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p, 1:51.4 - 33 wins. 26 USA, \$376,207. Lady Go Marching NZ (f, Top Performer USA) p, 3,2:02.2 - 3 3yo wins, \$22,560. Dam of; Cash In Your Pocket NZ (f, In The Pocket) p, 3, 2:12.7 - 1 3yo win. \$3,050. Grand-dam of; EARL JUJON (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p, 1:54.3 - 19 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$112,438

CORPORAL LUNA (g, Risu NZ) p,3,1:56.7; 1:54.0 - 23 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$112,4:35 CORPORAL LUNA (g, Elsu NZ) p,3,1:56.7; 1:54.0 - 23 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$219,073. As 3vo won Qid Seymour Nursery Pace (Gr.2): 2nd Qid Premiers Cuo (Gr.2)

Awfully Nice NZ (f, Neros B B USA) p,3,2:06.0 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$11,915. Dam of;

**SILVER LINED POCKET NZ** (g, In The Pocket) p,1:50.4 - 36 wins. 25 USA, \$360,665.

Simply Devine NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) - 1 place \$1,282. Dam of 4 winners incl;

STÁRT DREAMING NZ (f, American Ideal USA) p.3,1:56.6; 1:51.7 - 7 wins. 4 at 3, \$173,682. As 4yo won NZ Robin Dundee Classic (Gr.2)

MY STYLE NZ (f, McArdle USA) p,3,1:56.2 - 4 3yo wins. \$26,049. Dam of;

THE BLACK PRINCE NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:51.0 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 8 at 3, \$267,930. As 3yo won NSW Carousel (Gr.2) As aged won Vic Frost Cup (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Alison & Stephen Cooper - 0421 324 906 Family of Bonnie Belle - N5

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Brown Colt (Foaled 10/11/2019) S2190076

Plus GST

Half-brother to five winners including **TEAM OF STARZZZ** p,1:54.6 \$92,531. Dam a half-sister to **SHOTAWAY** p,1:53.2 \$233,058, **PENNSBURY** p,1:57.0 \$68,466 and the dam of **ARDENS STORM** p,1:50.8 \$429,762 and **ARDENS SOUTHEE** p,1:59.5 \$107,777

Jet Laag USA Laag USA LOMBO POCKET WATCH Truancy USA p.1:53.6 Misty Maiden Windshield Wiper USA Smooth Gale NZ Badlands Hanover USA Western Hanover USA **TEAM SPIRIT NZ** Behave Hanover USA (2001) p,2:01.4 Gentility NZ Lordship NZ Strathmea NZ

LOMBO POCKET WATCH (2, 1:56.9; 3,1:57.6; 1:53.6 - \$1,522,638, 45 wins) First Aust foals born 2009. Sire of 59 Aust/NZ winners incl Clancys Fobwatch p,1:49.8 \$235,165, The Black Assassin p,1:54.1 \$189,223, Call Her Julie p,1:56.2 \$172,428, Timely Sovereign p,1:52.5 \$110,429, Magic Moment Lombo p,1:57.4 \$84,182 etc.

TEAM SPIRIT NZ (f, Badlands Hanover USA) p,3,2:03.4; 2:01.4 - 7 wins. 3 at 3 \$51,417. This is her 12th foal, her 11th is a current 2yo. Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 5 winners incl;

#### 1st DAM:

TEAM OF STARZZZ (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,1:54.6 - 9 wins. \$92,531. **SIGNUM VITAE** (g, Life Sign USA) p,3,1:59.8 - 4 wins. 3 at 3, \$16,435. **SPIRIT OF REASON** (g. For A Reason) p.3.1:55.2 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,080. Spirit Chaser (f, Modern Art USA) p.2,2:02.8 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$12,018. As 2yo 3rd NSW Davidson Cameron Sales Graduate Milliondollarday (q, Artistic Fella USA) p,2:01.4 - 1 win. \$9,280. 2nd DAM: GENTILITY NZ (f, Lordship NZ) - 1 place \$525. Dam of 14 live foals, 12 raced, 11 winners incl; **SHOTAWAY NZ** (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:53.2 - 19 wins. 18 USA, \$233,058. **PENNSBURY NZ** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,1:57.0 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$68,466 STRATHROWAN NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,1:59.9 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$41,332. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series; 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 6 winners incl; **ARDENS STORM NZ** (g. Presidential Ball) p.1:50.8 - 30 wins. 2 at 3, 25 USA, \$429,762. ARDENS SOUTHEE NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:59.5 - 10 wins. 2 at 3, \$107,777. Ardens Fame NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) - 1 3yo place \$1,725. Dam of 4 winners incl: TINTINARA NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,1:57.0; 1:52.3 - 12 wins. 5 at 3, \$121,453. As 2yo 3rd NZ Leonard Memorial (Gr.3), NZ Caduceus Club Southland Fillies Classic (Gr.3) As aged 3rd NSW Baby Bling Stakes (Gr.3) At stud IL TESORO NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) p,3,1:56.3 - 8 wins. 7 at 3, \$37,979. STRONECHRUBIE NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:58.4 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, \$37,907. Dam of; Penscroft NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) p,3,2:04.2; 2:01.1 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$21,216. Dam of; MONTANA FALCON NZ (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,1:53.2 - 38 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$276,647. As 2yo won NSW Sapling Stakes (L) As 3yo won Qld Easter Gift (L) CROFT BAY NZ (q, Lis Mara USA) p,1:52.0 - 15 wins. 2 USA, \$138,759. MCPOCKET NZ (g, McArdle USA) p,3,1:54.4; 1:53.5 - 10 wins. 3 at 3, \$90,157. **PAT CAMPBELL NZ** (f, Lis Mara USA) p,3,1:59.3 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$86,469. Monaveen NZ (f, Sands A Flyin USA) p,2:06.7 - 1 win. \$7,011. Dam of 3 winners incl; **CHANTREY NZ** (g, Gotta Go Cullen NZ) p,3,1:58.7; 1:52.6 - 24 wins. 3 at 3, \$187,173. As aged won Wagga Cup (Gr.3), Canberra Cup (L); 3rd Sydney Cup (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Brindsmead NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:00.6 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$13,057. Dam of; **SMITHY NZ** (g. Mach Three CA) p.3.1:57.9 - 6 wins. 5 at 3. \$63.468.

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217 Family of Bright Alice - N64

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

www.graemeboard.com

**OUR WALDEN BURY NZ** (g, Western Terror) p,1:53.8 - 27 wins 5 at 3 12 USA, \$170,696

# On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Bay Filly (Foaled 25/09/2019) S2190479

Plus GST

Half-sister to **IDEAL LEGACY** p,1:53.2 \$200,809 and **TUNGSTEN TERROR** p,1:53.9. Dam **LA PACIFIC** p,3,1:58.4 a half-sister to **SAINT WILLIAM** p,1:51.2 \$798,759 and 2yo NSW Breeders Challenge winner **NO AH SAINT** p,2,1:54.3 \$232,035

	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
VINCENT		Perfect Profile USA
p,3,1:50.2	Kept For Pleasure	Safely Kept USA
• • •	·	Full Pleasure
	Pacific Rocket USA	Albert Albert USA
LA PACIFIC		Flat Foot Fluzy USA
(2005) p,3,1:58.4	La Saint	Panorama USA
(2000) [5,0,110014	25 55	La Stace

VINCENT (p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:50.2 - \$598,803, 16 wins. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Auckland Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity (Gr.2)). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

# 1st DAM:

- LA PACIFIC (f, Pacific Rocket USA) p,3,1:58.4 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$17,650. This is her 7th foal, her 6th died. Dam of 4 live foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 3 winners, 2 in 1:55 incl;
  - IDEAL LEGACY (g, American Ideal USA) p,2,1:55.6; 1:53.2 32 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, 20 USA, \$200,809. As 3yo won NSW Southwest & Riverina Derby; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1)
- PACIFIC CULLEN (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:56.0; 3,1:55.5 5 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$29,825. As 2yo won Silver cons Bathurst Gold Tiara. As 3yo won ht NSW Evolution Series. TUNGSTEN TERROR (g, Live Or Die USA) p,1:53.9 3 wins. \$15.210.

### 2nd DAM:

- LA SAINT (f, Panorama USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,2:00.8 8 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$78,100. As 3yo won semi & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1), ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (3rd in final (L)) Dam of 12 live foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 8 winners, 7 in 2:00 incl;
  - SAINT WILLIAM (c, Presidential Ball USA) p,2,2:01.9; 3,1:58.0; 1:51.2 64 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, 42 USA, \$798,759. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Chalice; 3rd Newcastle Derby. As aged 3rd NSW Dubbo 4&5yo Championship
  - NO AH SAINT (g, Riverboat King USA) p,2,1:54.3 14 wins. 5 at 2, 4 at 3, \$232,035. As 2yo won ht & final NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), ht Australasian Breeders Crown; 2nd NSW Fitzpatrick Memorial (Gr.3) As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge
- NO AH JACK (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:57.1; 1:55.6 16 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$78,539.

  MISS ZO ZO (f, Real Desire USA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,2:00.9; 1:57.1 9 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$66,970.

  As 2yo won ht NSW Linden Huntley Little Memorial, ht Bathurst Gold Tiara, 2 hts NSW
- Breeders Challenge; 3rd semi NSW Breeders Challenge
- **JETHROS AN EAGLE** (g, Real Desire USA) p,3,1:58.4 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$29,698.
- Ivys Faith (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:01.2 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,820. Dam of;
  - SUNSHINE PEPPER (c, Caribbean Blaster) p,2,1:59.1 1 x 2yo win in 2020. \$13,490. As 2yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge Eastern Final
- Rockin Lu Lu (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of;
  - ROCKINDOWNUNDER (f, Warrawee Needy CA) p,2,1:59.5 1 x 2yo win in 2020 \$9,220.

#### 3rd DAM

- LA STACE (f, Monarch Hanover USA) p,2:00.3TT 7 wins. 5 at 2, 2 at 3, \$55,626. As 2yo won 2 hts & prel NSW Sires Stakes (2nd in final (Gr.2)) As 3yo won NSW Quest For The Roses (L); 3rd NSW Princess Mile (L) Dam of 11 foals, 9 raced, 9 winners, 2 in 2:00 incl;
  - **SAINT I AINT** (g, Seahawk Hanover USA) p,1:58.7 20 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$138,390 **SHE BETALOOSEN UP** (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:57.3 - 10 wins. 4 at 3, \$72,232

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Prickwillow Mare - N9

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Elite Bloodstock Pty Ltd Bay Colt (Foaled 16/10/2019) S2190191

Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to **SANNA CRUZA** p,1:51.0 \$211,514. Grand-dam **WEONA BEACH GIRL** p,1:58.2 \$90,381 a half-sister to **GIVEUSAGRIN** p,1:54.8 \$104,501, **WEONA SHOWDOWN** p,1:58.7 \$80,196 and dam of **SPITFIRE ROSE** p,1:58.4 \$122,055

AMERICAN IDEAL USA	Western Ideal USA	Western Hanover USA Leah Almahurst USA
p,3,1:47.8	Lifetime Success USA	Matts Scooter USA
		Three Diamonds USA
	Mach Three CA	Matts Scooter USA
WEONA MISS TIMED		All Included USA
(2012)	Weona Beach Girl	Jennas Beach Boy USA
		Weona Miss

AMERICAN IDEAL USA (p,2,1:55.2; 3,1:47.8 - \$786,055, 14 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire 867 USA winners. Sire of 587 Aust/NZ winners incl Bling It On p,1:50.2 \$1,838,876, My Hard Copy NZ p,1:51.6 \$1,271,592, Soho Tribeca p,1:53.8 \$1,103,854, Ideal Scott NZ p,1:52.8 \$842,755 etc

# 1st DAM:

WEONA MISS TIMED (f, Mach Three CA) Unraced. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Tiger Band Wagon (c, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) - 1 x 2yo start in 2020. Current 3yo 2nd DAM:

WEONA BEACH GIRL (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:58.2 - 14 wins. 5 at 3, \$90,381.

As aged won NSW Teeny Teeny Stakes (L), ht NSW May Championship. Dam of 2 live foals 3yo or older, 1 raced, 1 winner;

SANNA CRUZA (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:58.6; 1:51.0 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, 9 USA, \$211,514. As 2yo won Shepparton 2yo Classic. As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series Bronze. As 4yo 2nd Vic Jodies Babe (Gr.3)

#### 3rd DAM:

Weona Miss (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,2:02.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$17,769. As 2yo 2nd NSW Novacastrian. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

**GIVEUSAGRIN** (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,1:56.7; 1:54.8 - 16 wins. 2 at 3, \$104,501.

**WEONA SHOWDOWN** (c, Western Hanover USA) p,1:58.7 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$80,196 **SUNLIT PLAINS** (g, Astreos CA) p,1:57.4 - 7 wins. \$25,003.

TimeItell (f, Presidential Ball USA) Lightly raced. Dam of;

MONDOOLEY HEAVEN (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,1:56.0 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$40,400

Weona Beachley (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

SPITFIRE ROSE (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p.3,2:02.2; 1:58.4 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$122,055. As aged won Tas George Johnson (L) (twice)

MAKING HEADLINES (g, Sportswriter USA) p,2,1:59.6; 1:59.3 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, \$20,458. As 2yo won ht NSW MIA Breeders Plate (2nd in final (L))

#### 4th DAM:

WEONA JEWEL (f, Hilarious Way USA) p,2,2:13.6; 3,2:04.9; 2:04.2 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$13,108. As 3yo won NSW Penrith Oaks, ht NSW Ardath Classic. NSW Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 raced, 7 winners, 3 x \$100,000 earners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

WEONA WARRIOR (c, Southern Gentleman USA) p,1:57.4 - 23 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$534,603 As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), SA Trotting Club Cup (Gr.1); 3rd Qld Pacing Championship (Gr.1), SA Cup (Gr.1). - Australian Harness Horse of the Year

WEONA CHIEF (c, Paleface Adios) p,3,2:01.7; 1:56.9 - 31 wins. 11 at 3, \$302,451. As 4yo won Vic 4yo Championship (Gr.3). As aged won ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3)

WEONA BRAVE (c, French Chef USA) p,3,1:58.9; 1:58.4 - 23 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, \$181,431 Weona Sassy (f, Abercrombie USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl;

**BEACH BOY ADIOS** (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,1:55.3 - 28 wins. 1 at 3, \$276,058

BEACH BUT ADIOS (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p, 1:55.3 - 28 wins. 1 at 3, \$276

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Trevor Swan - 0412 522 043 Family of Lady Pearl - N45

Durchager	Drice C	

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Colt (Foaled 1/09/2019) S2190585

NO GST

Hal-brother to **JUST SAYING** p,1:59.6 \$52,542 and **WICKED TIME** p,1:55.0. Dam a half-sister to **MAMMALS MAKER** p,1:56.9 and **APOLLO ROCK** p,1:59.5. Grand-dam a half-sister to dam of **PADABING STRIDE** p,1:55.7 \$112,660 etc

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	Courage Under Fire NZ	In The Pocket USA
WICKERUNDA	3	Advance Debra NZ
(2004) p,2,2:04.8	Wicker Maker	Troublemaker USA
( , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Eastern Command

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

# 1st DAM:

WICKERUNDA (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,2:04.8 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$1,895. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 3yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners;

JUST SAYING (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:59.6 - 8 wins. \$52,542.

WICKED TIME (f, Major In Art USA) p,3,1:59.6; 1:55.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$36,299. At stud Ourgirlannie (f, Dawn Ofa New Day USA) - 1 x 3yo place in 2 starts in 2020 - 2021 4yo Icamefromthebush (q, Artspeak USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

WICKER MAKER (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2:03.0 - 2 wins. \$5,251. Dam of 10 foals, 1 died, 8 raced, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00;

MAMMALS MAKER (f, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:56.9 - 8 wins. 5 at 3, \$40,813. As 3yo won ht Vicbred Super Series, 3rd Vic Argent Classic (L)

**APOLLO ROCK** (g, Pet Rock USA) p,3,1:59.5 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$32,940.

Tulhurst Vee Jay (c, Village Jasper USA) p,3,2:04.9; 2:01.7 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$39,929.

#### 3ra DAM:

EASTERN COMMAND (f, Eastern Skipper USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 4 winners incl;

**WICKER BEE** (f, Fortitude Hanover USA) p,1:59.3 - 5 wins. \$10,837. Dam of 3 in 2:00 incl; **WICKER BLUE** (c, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:59.5 - 21 wins. 6 at 3, \$70,902.

MAMMALS ROCKET (f, Pacific Rocket USA) p,2,2:06.5; 3,1:59.7; 1:57.4 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 5

at 3, \$39,870. As 3yo won NSW String Of Pearls. Dam of; **MAMMALS MAGIC** (f, Village Jolt CA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:59.3; 1:54.2 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3,

\$116,732. As 2yo 2nd Vicbred Super Series Silver (L), Vic Des McQueen Classic MAMMALS ROCKSTAR (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:57.9 - 5 wins. 2 at 2, \$33,953.

MAMMALS PRINCE (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,3,1:54.4 - 5 x 3yo wins in 2020 \$23,095. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge

**WICKER MAISTER** (g, Kenneth J USA) p,3,1:56.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$35,270.

Wicker Bella (f, Silent Spring USA) p,2:00.8 - 4 wins. \$11,075. Dam of 7 winners incl;

PADABING STRIDE (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:55.7 - 17 wins. \$112,660. As aged 3rd NSW Country Series (L)

Bella Jam Jam (f, Artesian USA) p,2,2:04.3 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$32,530. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (2nd in final (Gr.1)) Dam of 3 winners incl;

BELLA BALL TERROR (g, Western Terror USA) p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:56.3; 1:53.7 - 11 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$74,354. As 2yo won Canberra Sapling Stakes; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3)

YARRAMAN BELLA (f, Village Jolt CA) p,3,1:55.4 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$24,490.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Brooklyn Lodge, 02 6337 2062 Family of Agnes by John Nelson - U308

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

Half-sister to three winners including HOT ROD HEAVEN p,1:52.6 \$77,919. Dam

NOTHIN BETTOR p,1:56.0 a half-sister to 4yo NSW Breeders Challenge winner LUDA p.1:52.5 \$216,653 - dam of 2020 3yo winner **BETTOR BACK LOUEY** p.3,1:59.8

	McArdle USA	Falcon Seelster USA
TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ		Lilting Laughter USA
p,1:53.2	Zenterfold NZ	In The Pocket USA
• *		Zenola Star NZ
	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
NOTHIN BETTOR	Bottoro Bongrit Gort	Classic Wish USA
	Como Tomothou	
(2005) p,1:56.0	Come Together	Western Hanover USA
		Miss Chevious

TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ (p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:53.2 - \$934,305, 16 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire of 65 Aust/NZ winners incl Shartin NZ p,1:46.8 \$2,585,230 (twice US Harness Horse of the Year), Kiwi Tintin NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,243, Titanium NZ p,1:51.6 \$138,345, Dame Puissant NZ p,3,1:56.2 \$115,309, Just Wantano p,1:54.6 \$111,203

# 1st DAM:

**NOTHIN BETTOR** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:56.0 - 8 wins. 4 at 3, \$33,417. As 3yo 2nd Redcliffe Oaks (L); 3rd Qld Fleur De Lil (L) This is her 7th foal, her 6th is a current 4yo. Dam of 6 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 3 winners incl;

HOT ROD HEAVEN (g. Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p.1:52.6 - 13 wins. \$77.919.

SPORT CADET (g. Sportswriter USA) p.1:58.7 - 2 wins. \$16,565.

Bettor Beach Boy (g. Somebeachsomewhere USA) p.2:02.4 - 1 win. \$5,180.

#### 2nd DAM:

**COME TOGETHER** (f, Western Hanover USA) p.3,2:04.6; 1:58.5 - 11 wins. 1 at 3, \$53,646. As aged 3rd Vic Angelique Club Cup (L) Dam of 5 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

**LUDA** (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:57.0; 1:52.5 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$216,653. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (3rd in final (Gr.1)), ht Australian Gold; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 3yo won ht & semi NSW Breeders Challenge (3rd in final (Gr.1)) As 4yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), Baby Bling Stakes (Gr.3) Dam of;

BETTOR BACK LOUEY (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:59.8 - 2 x 3yo wins in 2020 \$9,190. **HAMLETT** (g, Art Major USA) p,1:57.4 - 8 wins. \$33,027.

Far Apart (f, Art Major USA) p,2:01.5 - 1 win. \$8,568. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**BACKINTOWN** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:53.8 - 7 wins. 4 at 3, \$37,925.

**JAYS CASH** (g, American Ideal USA) p,1:57.9 - 3 wins. \$29,435.

FAR OUT BRO (c, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:53.1 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$20,670.

# 3rd DAM:

MISS CHEVIOUS (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:01.5; 3,2:00.7 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$166,786. As 2yo won ht & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2); 2nd Australian Pacing Gold (L) As 3yo won 3 hts NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 8 live foals, 7 raced, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00 incl;

HOLD THE ACES (g, Aces N Sevens USA) p,1:56.8 - 25 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$136,448

Jean West (f, Western Hanover USA) p,2:03.3 - 1 win. \$5,370. Dam of 4 winners incl; **SPICY STRIDE** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:55.7; 3,1:52.8 - 12 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, \$184,635. As

2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet WESTERN STRIDE (g, Major In Art USA) p,1:54.8 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$57,950.

Pearl Stride (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.7 - 5 wins. 3 at 2, 2 at 3, \$18,828. Dam of;

**ASTRIDE** (c, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:54.8; 3,1:55.7; 1:53.6 - 9 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3. \$194.960. As 2vo won ht & final Bathurst Gold Crown (Gr.1), ht Australasian Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd NSW Sapling Stakes (Gr.3) As 3yo won Newcastle Derby; 3rd Victoria Derby (Gr.1)

OYSTER STRIDE (g, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,1:53.5 - 18 wins. 1 at 3, \$109,941.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW **BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN** Preparer: Denis Howe- MATARANKA PARK STANDARDBREDS - 0418 692 273 Family of Rawene - N29

Plus GST

Half-sister to two winners including **OUR GIRL HARLOW** p,1:57.8. Dam **HARLOW FRANCO** p,1:56.0 a half-sister to **HUNTER FRANCO** p,1:58.7 - dam of **REGULUS** p,1:51.8 \$291,451 and **FRANCO HEMMINGWAY** p,1:56.9 \$126,284

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	McArdle USA	Falcon Seelster USA
HARLOW FRANCO NZ		Lilting Laughter USA
(2008) p,1:56.0	Huntress Hanover USA	No Nukes USA
		Hazel Hanover USA

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

HARLOW FRANCO NZ (f, McArdle USA) p,1:56.0 - 4 wins. \$19,982. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd died. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 2 winners:

**OUR GIRL HARLOW** (f, Art Major USA) p,1:57.8 - 2 wins. \$15,962.

Hold My Halo (f. Betterthancheddar USA) p,2,2:00.6 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$4,020.

#### 2nd DAM:

**HUNTRESS HANOVER USA** (f, No Nukes USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$16,806. Dam of 12 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

HUNTER FRANCO NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:58.7 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$24,563. Dam of;
REGULUS NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:56.3; 1:51.8 - 27 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, 21
USA, \$291,451. As 2yo won NZ Sales Series Graduate, ht NZ Sires Stakes; 3rd NZ Kindergarten Stakes (Gr.3) As 3yo won NZ Northern Stakes, ht NZ Sires Stakes

FRANCO HEMMINGWAY NZ (c, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:58.8; 1:56.9 - 7 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$126,284. As 2yo won NZ Sales Series Graduate Stakes, ht NZ Young Guns Series; 2nd NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Sales Classic (L)

FRANCO HENDRIX NZ (c, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,1:59.1 - 10 wins. 4 at 3, \$114,588. FRANCO HAMPTON NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:53.2 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$104,925

**FRANCO HAMMOND NZ** (g, McArdle USA) p,3,2:03.5; 1:57.2 - 12 wins. 1 at 3, \$71,340.

HASANA FRANCO NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:55.1 - 5 wins. \$24,147. Dam of; HUNZA VALLEY (f, Betterthancheddar USA) p,1:53.7 - 13 wins. 1 at 2. 3 at 3. \$83.857.

HAREM FRANCO NZ (f, Artiscape USA) p,1:57.2TT - 5 places \$6,650. Dam of 3 winners incl; FORTY THIEVES NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:59.5; 1:52.6 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$139,604.

As aged 2nd Vic Markovina Free For All, Vic Stampede, Vic Captain Sandy FFA **FRANCO HARRINGTON NZ** (g, Lis Mara USA) p,1:51.2 - 15 wins. 9 USA, \$107,026. Halcyon Franco NZ (f, McArdle USA) p,3,2:01.1 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$4,290. Dam of 3 winners incl;

KARLOO THREEOTHREE (g, Mach Three CA) p,1:54.0 - 10 wins. 6 at 3, \$71,350. As 3yo 2nd NSW Chokin Stakes (Gr.3), NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3)

**BIG LUCY** (f, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2,1:55.7; 3,1:57.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$45,980.

#### rd DAM:

**HAZEL HANOVER USA** (f, Tar Heel USA) p,1:56.4 - 10 wins. \$260,427. As 2yo won Countess Adios Stake, Hayes Memorial, Hoosier Stake - **USTA Pacing Filly of the Year**. Dam of 13 foals, 13 raced, 12 winners, 5 in 1:55, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

**HEADLINE HANOVER USA** (f, Big Towner USA) p,3,1:54.6; 1:54.2 - 11 wins. \$524,357 **MICHAEL JONATHAN USA** (c, Albatross USA) p,1:54.8 - 8 wins. \$431,785. At **HOLMES HANOVER USA** (c, Albatross USA) p,1:54.4 - 12 wins. \$430,787

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Wayne Lamb - 0427 443 267 Family of Lizzie Witherspoon - U8

Purchaser ......Price \$.....

# On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Bay Colt (Foaled 15/08/2019) S2190120

Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to 2yo NSW Breeders Challenge winner **CONVICTION** p,1:50.2 \$344,206 and **ITSOKAYTOBEFAKE** p,1:55.3 \$136,826. Third dam half-sister to the dam of SA Breeders Plate winner **TOYMASTER** p,1:59.8 \$75,936

CARIBBEAN BLASTER	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA Classic Wish USA
	Kalumaa	
p,1:52.6	Kalypso	Safely Kept USA
		Willing Greek
	Robin Hood	Fake Left USA
SHEZA CITY CHIC		Surfers Paradise
(2010)	Safely Grattan	Safely Kept USA
	-	Judith Grattan

CARIBBEAN BLASTER (p,3,1:56.6; 1:52.6 - \$1,113,677, 24 wins. As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1). First Aust foals born 2015. Sire of 45 winners including Caruba p,3,1:59.0 \$66,285, Blaster Ranger p,1:52.8 \$58,690, Oneofthelads p,2,1:59.7 \$46,616, Schue Creek p,1:56.7 \$44,752, Kalypso King p,2,1:55.0 \$39,155 etc

# 1st DAM:

SHEZA CITY CHIC (f, Robin Hood) - 7 starts. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo. The Stain (c, For A Reason) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

SAFELY GRATTAN (f, Safely Kept USA) p,2,2:04.9 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$5,970. Dam of 10 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

CONVICTION (g, For A Reason) p,2,1:53.2; 1:50.2 - 22 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$344,206. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 3yo won NSW Western Districts Derby, ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 2nd Vic Reg Withers 3yo Classic (L) As 4yo won Cowra Cup; 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), Qld 4yo Championship (Gr.3) As aged won Goulburn Cup (Gr.3); 2nd Young Cup (Gr.3); 3rd Cobram Cup (Gr.3), Young Cup (Gr.3)

ITSOKAYTOBEFAKE (g, Fake Left USA) p.3,1:59.7; 1:55.3 - 34 wins. 3 at 3, \$136,826. Itsokaytobemates (g, River Khan) p.2:01.2 - 2 wins. \$8.956.

### 3rd DAM:

JUDITH GRATTAN (f, Langus Hanover USA) p,3,2:07.6 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$2,488. Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 3 winners incl;

No Margin (g, Golden Greek USA) p,3,2:04.2; 2:01.7 - 18 wins. 3 at 3, \$20,642.

#### 4th DAM:

JUDITH KELLY (f, Select Yankee(1965) USA) p,2,2:08.4; 3,2:02.6 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 10 at 3, \$42,241. As 3yo won NSW J L Raith Memorial (L), 3 hts NSW Sires Stakes, NSW Golden Easter Egg, Canberra Oaks (L), NSW Parkes Oaks, NSW Junee Oaks; 2nd NSW Penrith Oaks. Dam of 13 foals, 5 raced, 5 winners, 2 in 2:00 incl;

**CRUSHED VELVET** (f, Stature USA) p,3,2:01.4; 1:58.8 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$32,903.

**KRYSTAL KELLY** (f, Thor Hanover USA) p,2,2:10.0; 3,2:04.0; 1:58.0TT - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$16,806. As 3yo 2nd cons Vic Oaks. Dam of 3 winners incl;

TOYMASTER (c, Embrace Me USA) p,2,2:02.2; 3,2:01.4; 1:59.8 - 15 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$75,936. As 2yo won SA Breeders Plate, semi Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (2nd in final);

Modern Kate (f, Thor Hanover USA) p,2:04.7 - 4 wins. \$5,810. Dam of;

**SUPERLIL** (f, Genghis Khan UŚA) p,2,2:04.2; 3,2:02.3; 1:59.8 - 10 wins. 3 at 2, 2 at 3, \$33,299. As 2yo won Winter Series NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 3 winners incl:

KYALLA DRÉAMTIME (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,1:56.8 - 10 wins. 5 at 2, 4 at 3, \$136.673. As 2vo won Bathurst Gold Crown (Gr.1). Linden Huntley Memorial (Gr.2)

**KYALLA TEE JAY** (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,3,2:00.5; 1:59.8 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$35,725. Judiths Fantasy (f, Stature USA) Unraced. Dam of;

FANTASY LEVEL (g, Energy Level USA) p,1:52.7 - 17 wins. \$102,849

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW

BREEDERS BLUE Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217

Family of Cassandra - N83

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients

Plus GST

Black Colt (Foaled 28/09/2019) S2190577

Half-brother to three winners including **BRADS LUCK** p,1:54.2 \$119,923, **STUDLEIGH KRISTEN** p,1:57.5 \$77,258 and **CORBIE JOLT** p,1:57.9. Dam a winning half-sister to Bathurst Gold Tiara winner **TERRICHERRY** p,2,1:58.7

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	Village Jasper USA	Jate Lobell USA
INNOCENT JASPER		Village Jewel USA
(2004) p,2:01.2	Innocent Dream NZ	Clever Innocence USA
		Averils Dream NZ

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

INNOCENT JASPER (f, Village Jasper USA) p,2:01.2 - 6 wins. \$19,555. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 4yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 3 winners, 3 in 2:00;

BRADS LUCK (g, Ifihadyourluck USA) p,2,1:57.6; 3,1:57.1; 1:54.2 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$119,923. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Chalice; 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2)

**STUDLEIGH KRISTEN** (f, Kenneth J USA) p,3,2:02.8; 1:57.5 - 10 wins. 2 at 3, \$77,258. As aged 3rd Canberra Cup (L)

**CORBIE JOLT** (g, Village Jolt CA) p,3,1:58.7; 1:57.9 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$49,535.

2nd DAM:

INNOCENT DREAM NZ (f, Clever Innocence USA) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 14 raced, 13 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

**TERRICHERRY** (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,1:58.7 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, \$57,336. As 2yo won Bathurst Gold Tiara **(L)** Dam of;

**DASH BOARD LIGHTS** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:57.2 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, \$19,943.

INNOCENT THOUGHTS (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:59.0 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$12,989.

**AVERIL CAM** (f, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,368.

Golden Cash (c, Cash Asset USA) p,3,2:04.9; 2:01.2 - 14 wins. 3 at 3, \$49,089.

Top Fortune (f, Fortitude Hanover) p,2,2:03.1 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$16,309. Dam of;

DIESELENE DREAMS (g, Safely Kept USA) p,3,2:01.3; 1:57.4 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$40,058. 8 wins in 13 career starts. As aged won ht & final Vic Northern Region Championship (L)

**WALL OF SILENCE** (f, Die Laughing USA) p,1:57.4 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$29,739.

Such A Dream NZ (f, Sokys Atom) p,3,2:04.7 - 2 wins 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$2,490. Grand-dam of; **SANDREAMER** (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,1:53.5 - 21 wins. 5 at 3 \$89,479. Dam of; **ROLL A DREAM** (f, Roll With Joe USA) p,3,1:53.9 - 10 wins. 10 at 3, \$40,350.

#### 3rd DAM:

AVERILS DREAM NZ (f, Lumber Dream USA) p,2:05.2 - 4 wins. \$5,615. Dam of 12 foals, 7 raced. 6 winners incl:

ALL A DREAM NZ (c, Hondo Away) p,1:59.1 - 14 wins. \$108,690. As aged won ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3), WA 4&5yo Championship (L), WA Winter Cup (L)

Out To Dream NZ (f, Out To Win USA) p,2:03.1 - 7 wins. \$26,252. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series. Dam of 9 winners incl:

**VERONICA VANCE NZ** (f, Vance Hanover USA) p,2,2:08.7; 3,2:03.1; 1:59.8 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$39,047. As 3yo won Gawler Oaks. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**WALTON MATERA** (g, Walton Hanover USA) p,2,2:03.8; 3,2:03.2; 1:51.2 - 20 wins. 2 at 2. 5 at 3. 9 USA. \$194.806.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Topsy - N7

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Colt (Foaled 5/10/2019) S2190517

Dam MOTU MISS LILLI p,1:57.5 \$113,324 a half-sister to MOTU SIR VANCE p,1:55.9 and dam of MOTU GATECRASHER p,1:51.6 \$237,462. Grand-dam a half-sister to PRINCESS ZARA P p,1:54.5 and ERNEST HANOVER p,1:56.9

	Western Hanover USA	No Nukes USA
WELL SAID USA		Wendymae Hanover USA
p,3,1:47.6	Must See USA	Artsplace USA
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Grand Lady USA
	Julius Caesar NZ	In The Pocket USA
MOTU MISS LILLI NZ		Pleasant Franco NZ
(2008) p,1:57.5	Barrier Girl NZ	Caprock USA
(2000) [2, 1.07.10	20	Legendary Value NZ

WELL SAID USA (p,2,1:51.0; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,690,820, 14 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 501 USA winners. Sire of 94 Aust/NZ winners incl Lady De La Renta p,1:49.4 \$389,818, Speak No Evil p,1:50.9 \$354,300, Arma Indie NZ p,1:54.7 \$161,433, She Could Be Good NZ p,1:53.2 \$155,917 etc

# 1st DAM:

MOTU MISS LILLI NZ (f, Julius Caesar NZ) p,3,1:57.9; 1:57.5 - 16 wins. 4 at 3, \$113,324. As 3yo 2nd Newcastle Oaks. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo.

Miss Lilliromar (f, Roll With Joe USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

BARRIER GIRL NZ (f, Caprock USA) p,3,2:03.5 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$8,136. Dam of 6 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

MOTU SIR VANCE NZ (g, Our Sir Vancelot NZ) p,1:55.9 - 7 wins. \$30,757.

Motu Fantasy NZ (f, Dream Away USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

MOTU GATECRASHER NZ (g, Changeover NZ) p,2,1:59.5; 3,1:53.7; 1:51.6 - 20 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$238,422. As 3yo 3rd SA Derby (Gr.3) As aged won Stawell Pacers Cup (Gr.3); 2nd Ballarat Lightning Sprint; 3rd Warragul Cup (Gr.3)

# 3rd DAM:

LEGENDARY VALUE NZ (f, Butler B G USA) - Placed. Dam of 9 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl; PRINCESS ZARA P NZ (f, Elsu NZ) p,1:54.5 - 14 wins. \$84,388. At stud

**ERNEST HANOVER NZ** (q, Holmes Hanover) p,2,2:01.2; 1:56.9 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, \$28,405.

Ceeya Maria NZ (f, OK Bye USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**NEW YEARS DAY NZ** (g, Day In A Life USA) p,3,2:01.0; 1:57.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$24,290.

### 4th DAM:

RAVINA LASS NZ (f, Lonero USA) p,1:58.4 - 18 wins. 12 USA, \$74,929. Dam of 8 foals, 4 raced, 2 winners incl;

FORTIFIED (g, Fortitude Hanover USA) p,1:59.9 - 9 wins. \$35,451.

# 5th DAM:

PAMPAS JOY NZ (f, Sly Yankee USA) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 1 raced, 1 winner;

JOYTIME NZ (f, Young Charles NZ) Unraced. 1985 Australian Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 14 foals, 9 raced, 5 winners incl;

JOYABLE NZ (f, Able Bye Bye USA) p,2,2:05.2; 3,2:01.7; 1:59.7 - 23 wins. 5 at 2, 6 at 3, \$98,079. As 2yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2) As 3yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), Qld Nancy Wilson Pace (Gr.3), Gold Coast Oaks (L) As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), Qld C V Boyd Plate (L) Australian Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 5 winners incl:

GRAN MONTANA NZ (c, Sokys Atom USA) p,2,1:59.5; 1:54.4 - 24 wins. 3 at 2, 5 USA, \$301,756. As 2yo won NZ Sales Classic (L) As aged won NSW Schweppes Cup (Gr.3), NSW Albury Cup

JIMEOIN NZ (g, Walton Hanover) p,3,2:02.2; 1:55.2 - 16 wins. 1 at 3, 15 USA, \$136,625.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED Preparer: Margot Lennox - 0411 128 464

Family of Rose Shield - N44

Purchaser.....Price \$......Price \$.....

# On A/c Tony Dumesny

**Plus GST** 

Bay Filly (Foaled 11/11/2019) S2190225

Dam LIVE IT LOUD p.1:58.4 a half-sister to five in 2:00 including NEWGATE p.1:55.9 \$73,655, **DYNAMIC DEEJAY** p,1:54.6 \$64,193 and **LORD DENZEL** p,1:55.6 \$57,370. Grand-dam a 3/4 sister to **BALL GOWN** p,1:51.0 \$534,675

FOR A REACON	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
FOR A REASON		Perfect Profile USA
p,1:49.4	Left For Me	Fake Left USA
1		Our Lady Delwin NZ
	Live Or Die USA	Die Laughing USA
LIVE IT LOUD		Mica Lobell USA
(2012) p,1:58.4	Miss Discotegue	Armbro Operative USA
1 ` ''	·	Ensigns Dream NZ

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

#### 1st DAM:

LIVE IT LOUD (f, Live Or Die USA) p,1:58.4 - 3 wins. \$21,348. This is her 1st foal. 2nd DAM:

MISS DISCOTEQUE (f, Armbro Operative USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 6 winners, 6 in 200:

**NEWGATE** (g, Artesian USA) p,3,2:07.5; 1:55.9 - 11 wins. 1 at 3, \$73,655.

**DYNAMIC DEEJAY** (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:54.6 - 10 wins. \$64,196.

**LORD DENZEL** (g, Pet Rock USA) p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:56.7; 1:55.6 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3 \$57,370.

FLOWERONTHEWALL (f. Ponder USA) p.1:58.8 - 6 wins. \$25.730. At stud

SOHO APHRODITE (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p.3,1:59.8 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$23,523

ENSIGNS DREAM NZ (f, Michael Jonathan USA) p,3,2:03.9 - 6 wins. 4 at 3, \$16,559. Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced, 10 winners, 7 in 2:00 incl;

BALL GOWN (f, Presidential Ball USA) p,3.2:00.0; 1:51.0 - 38 wins. 5 at 3, 18 USA, \$534,675. As 3yo 2nd Qld Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo won Vic Rising Stars Pace (L), ht & semi Vicbred Super Series. As aged won Vic Ian Daff Memorial (Gr.3), Vic Yarra Valley Cup (L); 2nd Hamilton Cup (Gr.3): 3rd Vic Blossom Lady (L). Vic Angelique Club Cup

THE ACCURATE ONE (g, Safely Kept USA) p,1:59.0 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$99,870

SOMEWHEREONLYIKNOW (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:59.0; 3,1:58.4 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$56,308. As 3yo 3rd Westbred Classic (Gr.1)

**SHADOW FLAG** (f, Shadow Play USA) p,2,2:01.9; 3,1:55.3 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$38,180.

EVERYONES DREAM (c, D M Dilinger CA) p,1:54.6 - 7 wins. \$30,563.

MANOLO RAINE (f. Western Terror USA) p.1:57.9 - 8 wins. \$22,799. Dam of a winner.

Spy Catcher (f, Golden Greek USA) p,3,2:01.0; 2:00.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$22,555. Dam of;

VILLAGE SPY (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:58.4 - 6 wins. \$33,663. Dam of;

**IDEAL SUSPECT** (g, American Ideal) p,2,1:58.2; 1:55.5 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$72,970. Spyattheball (f, Presidential Ball USA) - 1 start. Dam of;

**SON OF MARA** (g, Lis Mara USA) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:55.6; 1:55.1 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$55,174. As 3vo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown: 4th Qbred Triad (Gr.1)

WELL DISGUISED (f, Well Said USA) p,2,1:57.3 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$38,100. As 2yo 2nd Qld Paleface Adios Classic; 3rd Qbred Triad (Gr.1)

#### 4th DAM:

SMOOTH ENSIGN NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,2:05.2 - 1 win. Dam of 12 foals, 5 winners incl; **EXCEPTIONALLY SMOOTH NZ** (f, Double Century USA) p.2.2:02.1; 3.1:58.2; 1:55.2 - 42 wins. 1 at 2, 11 at 3, \$369,438. As 3yo won Gold Coast Oaks (L). As aged won NSW Ladyship Mile (Gr.1), Vic Queen of the Pacific (Gr.2), Vic First Lady (Gr.2) (twice)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE (Fully Paid up for Series)

Preparer: Tony Dumesny - 0427 415 098 Family of Black Bess by Telegram - N76

# On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Brown/Black Colt (Foaled 3/12/2019) S2190481

Plus GST

Half-brother to six winners including **COURAGEOUSNQUICK** p,1:56.1 \$236,427, **SWIFT STRIDE** p,1:56.6 \$94,400, **THE COURT JESTER** p,1:54.7 \$82,182 and the dam of 2yo Southern Cross winner **STARS OF COURAGE** p,3,1:54.2 \$87,606

	Ambardana LICA	Ahananahia LICA
	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Live Or Die USA	Die Laughing USA
RIGALETO FRANCO NZ		Mica Lobell USA
(1998)	Reigning Franco NZ	Holmes Hanover USA
		Royal Belmer NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

RIGALETO FRANCO NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) - 2 starts. This is her 11th foal, her 10th is a current 2yo. Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 6 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl:

COURAGEOUSNQUICK (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:56.3; 1:56.1 - 17 wins. 6 at 2, 9 at 3, \$236,427. As 2yo won NSW Pink Bonnet (Gr.3), Vic Sapling Stakes (L), ht & semi Australian Pacing Gold (4th in final (Gr.1)), ht Vicbred Super Series. As 3yo won ht Vic Oaks, ht Vicbred Super Series per Australasian Breeders Crown; 2nd Tas Oaks (Gr.1); 3rd Vic Mares Sprint Championship (Gr.3) As 4yo won ht & semi Vicbred Super Series (3rd final (Gr.1)), ht Australasian Breeders Crown (4th in final Gr.1); 2nd Vic Silver Chalice (L); 3rd Vic Jodies Babe (L) As aged 2nd NSW Sibelia Stakes (Gr.2), Vic Jane Ellen (L); 3rd Vic Tailamade Lombo (Gr.3), Vic Richmond Lass (L) Dam of;

**PRINCELY REIGN** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:57.6 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$33,293.

QUICK DAN (g, American Ideal USA) p,2,1:57.7 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$6,090.

**SWIFT STRIDE** (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,1:56.6 - 21 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$94,400.

THE COURT JESTER (g, Life Sign USA) p,3,1:57.5; 1:54.7 - 9 wins. 5 at 3, \$82,182. My Wings Of An Angel NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,2:02.3 - 5 wins. \$34,051. At stud

Rigaleto Gold (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p.2,2:05.7; 3,2:07.5 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$7,664. As 2vo won ht SA Southern Cross. Dam of 2 winners incl:

STARS OF COURAGE (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:54.2 - 14 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, \$87,606. As 2yo won ht & final SA Southern Cross (Gr.2), SA Lordship Stakes, 2 prels SA Kindergarten Stakes (2nd in final); 3rd SA Golden Nursery (Gr.3)

Ready To Rock (c, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,2:03.5 - 1 x 2yo win in 2020. \$3,008. As 2yo 3rd SA Lordship Stakes

Quality Of Life NZ (g, Life Sign USA) p,2:06.6 - 1 win. \$6,855.

Shoobees Rigaleto (f, Shoobees Place USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

Take Out (g, Well Said USA) Unraced - 2021 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

REIGNING FRANCO NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) - 1 start. Dam of 13 foals, 8raced, 6 winners incl; RONDEL FRANCO NZ (f, Falcon Seelster) p,1:51.6 - 37 wins. 35 USA, \$684,003. Dam of; THE BUS (c, Art Major USA) p,3,1:55.6; 1:51.0 - 18 wins. 7 at 3, 1 USA, \$174,568. As 3yo won NZ Nelson Cup; 3rd Qld South East Derby (Gr.3) As 4yo 2nd NSW Golden Guitar (L) SAVEAPATROL NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:01.6; 1:56.9 - 12 wins. 4 at 3, \$150,018. As 4yo won Invercargill Cup (Gr.3); 3rd Auckland Cup (Gr.1) As aged won Thames Cup FRANCO RENEGADE NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:02.0: 1:55.5 - 19 wins. 4 at 3.

FRANCO RENEGADE NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:02.0; 1:55.5 - 19 wins. 4 at 3, \$222,218. As aged won WA Past Presidents Cup (L): 2nd Bunbury Cup (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Papilla - N15

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Filly (Foaled 26/09/2019) S2190009

Second foal from **ANOTHER FIREBALL** p,1:55.1 \$67,083 a full-sister to **SANTA MADRE** p,3,1:56.6 and half-sister to dam of **BETTOR JIGGLE** p,1:54.7 \$82,990. Grand-dam the Bandbox Stakes winner **LOURDES** p,1:51.4 \$394,614

Yankee Cruiser USA Artiscape USA SWEET LOU USA A Yankee Classic USA p.1:47.0 Sweet Future USA Falcons Future USA Sweet Dahrlin USA Mach Three CA Matts Scooter USA ANOTHER FIREBALL All Included USA (2011) p,1:55.1 Lourdes Fake Left USA Marlee Jayne

SWEET LOU USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8; 1:47.0 - \$3,484,251, 33 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 173 USA winners. Sire 60 Aust/NZ winners incl Double Expresso p,3,1:55.4 \$313,196, Sweet On Me NZ p,2,1:55.2 \$246,960, Aladdin NZ p,3,1:57.5 \$145,994, Virgil NZ p,3,1:52.3 \$137,405 etc

# 1st DAM:

ANOTHER FIREBALL (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:58.6; 1:55.1 - 12 wins. 6 at 3, \$67,083. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

Lulu Lucifer (f, Betting Line USA) Unraced. 2021 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

LOURDES (f, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:59.4; 1:51.4 - 36 wins. 5 at 3, 25 USA, \$394,614. As 3yo won ht & final Tas Bandbox Stakes (L), Tas Bouquet Stakes; 2nd Tas Oaks (Gr.1), Tas 3yo Fillies Championship. As 4yo won Tas George Johnson (L), Tas Golden Mile (L), Tas Light Harness Cup. Dam of 7 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

**SANTA MADRE** (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:56.6 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$26,810.

**LORD HESTON** (g, Heston Blue Chip USA) p,2,1:55.9 - 3 wins. 3 at 2, \$17,310.

Glenferrie Lady (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.9 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$12,605. Dam of;

**BETTOR JIGGLE** (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:56.4; 1:54.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$82,990. As 4yo 2nd NSW Western Region Championship (**Gr.1**)

**SOHO MONTELENA** (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,3,1:56.7 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$12,398.

#### 3rd DAM

MARLEE JAYNE (f, Comic Capers) p,2,2:03.6; 3,2:02.0 - 10 wins. 3 at 2, 7 at 3, \$52,366. As 2yo won Tas Belmont Stakes, ht Tas Sweepstakes (2nd in final (L)); 3rd Tas Evicus Stakes. As 3yo won prel & final Tas Bandbox Stakes (L), Tas Bracelet Stakes (L), Tas Princess of Pace; 2nd Tas Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 11 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners, 6 in 2:00 incl;

MAKE A MEMORY (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:58.4; 3,2:01.7; 1:55.6 - 16 wins. 7 at 2, 5 at 3, 2 USA, \$137,527. As 2yo won ht & final Tas Sales Classic (L), Tas Youthful Stakes, ht Tas Sweepstakes (2nd in final (L)), ht Tas Dandy Patch Stakes (3rd in final (L)); 2nd Tas Golden Slipper Stakes. As 3yo won Tas Prince of Pace (L), ht Tas Globe Derby Stakes

DARÉ WE DREAM (g, Dream Away USA) p,2,2:03.6; 3,1:58.0 - 14 wins. 4 at 2, 7 at 3, \$105,419. As 2yo won Tas Sweepstakes (L) As 3yo won Tas Globe Derby Stakes (L)

COLSTA (g, Ticket To Heaven USA) p,2,2:01.6; 3,1:58.1 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$88,578. As 2yo won ht & final Tas Sweepstakes (L), Tas Dandy Patch Stakes (L) As 3yo won Tas Globe Derby Stakes (L), Tas Guineas

DREAM CATCH ME (g, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:57.9 - 15 wins. 5 at 2, 3 at 3, \$77,108.

TASSIE GANGSTER (g, D M Dilinger CA) p,2,2:02.3; 1:59.5 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, \$31,075. As 2yo won Tas Youthful Stakes, ht Tas Sweepstakes (3rd in final (L))

SOPHIE ELLEN (f, Pacific Fella USA) p,2,2:02.7 - 4 wins. 4 at 2, \$25,270. As 2yo won Tas Belmont Stakes, ht Tas Evicus Stakes (2nd in final (L)); 2nd Tas Sales Classic, Tas Blue Bonnet. Dam of:

**ANOTHER DREAMER** (g, Dream Away USA) p,1:59.2 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$27,936

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: D & R Micallef - 0488 491 832

Family of Submarine - A36

Purchaser.....Price \$.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Bay Filly (Foaled 13/12/2019) S2190114

Plus GST

Half-sister to three winners including **KING FISHER** p,1:56.6 and 2020 3yo winner **LUTZYS DREAM** p,3,1:59.3. Dam a half-sister to **FOREST ELBOW** p,1:51.4 \$252,935, **CONROD STRAIGHT** p,2,1:58.4 \$167,739 & dam of **DEE DEVITO** p,2,1:56.6 \$181,603

WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	E Dees Cam USA	Cam Fella USA Lindwood Sapphire USA
p,1:46.8	Great Memories USA	Apaches Fame USA
		Save The Memories USA
SHELLY LOBELL	Jeremy Lobell USA	Storm Damage USA Jazz Singer USA
(2007)	Shelly Shelanou	Cignetto Hanover USA Starwood NZ

WARRAWEE NEEDY CA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.8; 1:46.8 - \$1,255,384, 29 wins. As 2yo - Canadian 2yo Pacer of the Year). Sire of 11 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2017. Sire of 10 first crop winners incl Warrawee Drinking p,2,1:54.0 \$47,160, The Mountain p,2,1:57.1 \$21,390, Menames Needy p,2,1:58.7 \$18,380 etc

#### 1st DAM:

SHELLY LOBELL (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) Unraced. This is her 8th foal, her 7th is a current 2yo. Dam of 6 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 3 winners;

**KING FISHER** (g, Mr Feelgood USA) p,1:56.6 - 5 wins. \$26,667.

**LUTZYS DREAM** (g, Caribbean Blaster) p,3,1:59.3 - 4 x 3yo wins in 2020, \$18,770.

A True Sensation (f, Robin Hood) p,2:01.8 - 2 wins. \$19,560.

Billinudgel (f, For A Reason) Unraced - 2021 3yo

Louthparkschooner (c, Tintin In America NZ) Unraced - 2021 2yo

# 2nd DAM:

SHELLY SHELANOU (f, Cignetto Hanover) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 11 raced, 7 winners incl; FOREST ELBOW (c, Panorama USA) p,3,2:01.9; 1:51.4 - 39 wins. 3 at 3, 25 USA, \$252,935. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes (4th in final) As aged won ht NSW Carousel; 2nd NSW Winter Championship

CONROD STRAIGHT (c, Panorama USA) p,2,1:58.4 - 22 wins. 8 at 2, 8 at 3, \$167,739. As 2yo won SA Sapling Stakes, SA Lordship Stakes, ht Vic Breeders Plate, semi NSW Sires Stakes. As 3yo won 3 hts, semi & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1)

Conrod Bent (f, Panorama USA) p,2,2:02.0; 3,2:02.3 - 13 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$69,389. As 2yo won ht MIA Breeders Plate (2nd in final (L)), ht NSW Sires Stakes; 2nd semi & final Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.1) As aged 3rd NSW Oak Classic. Dam of 7 in 2:00 incl;

DEE DEVITO (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:56.6 - 17 wins. 6 at 2, 4 at 3, \$181,603. As 2yo won ht & final NSW Linden Huntley Memorial (Gr.2)

CONROD BLACK (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2,2:02.9; 3,1:56.5; 1:56.4 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$154,450. As 2yo 2nd WA Pearl Classic (Gr.1); 3rd WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1) As 3yo 3rd Western Gateway Stakes (Gr.3)

**IM ALL SMILES** (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,1:58.7 - 17 wins. 6 at 3, \$79,531.

**SOHO CRUISE** (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,1:57.9 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$29,582.

FULLER A CEE (g, Modern Art USA) p,2:01.0; 1:58.6 - 3 wins. \$27,065.

**MEGIDDO** (g, Sportswriter USA) p,1:59.8 - 3 wins. \$21,541.

**RULE NUMBER THREE** (g, Panorama USA) p,1:58.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$41,404.

Get A Haircut (f, Seahawk Hanover USA) p,2,2:05.0; 3,2:09.4 - 4 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$7,612. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara. Dam of 7 winners incl;

ETEN (c, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.9; 1:56.9 - 14 wins. 2 at 3, \$66,720.

Conrod Classic (f, Panorama USA) p,3,2:01.7 - 2 x 3yo wins. \$3,285. Dam of;

**CONROD KENZE** (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) p,2,2:02.3; 1:59.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, \$80,768.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217

Family of Papilla - N15

Purchaser ......Price \$.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Filly (Foaled 27/09/2019) S2190590

Plus GST

Half-sister to **BROOKLYNS BEST** p,1:54.9 \$110,175 and 2020 2yo **OUTA THE BLUE** p,2,1:58.2. Dam a winning half-sister to **LETTUCE PRAY** p,1:56.4 \$52,600, Grand-dam the 2yo Southern Cross Series winner **RUFFLE MY FEATHERS** p,1:57.7 \$189,063

	Cams Card Shark USA	Cam Fella USA
ROLL WITH JOE USA		Jefs Magic Trick USA
p,3,1:48.4	Classic Wish USA	Armbro Emerson USA
17.7		Best Of The Best USA
	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
BIRDS OF A FEATHER	, at major cont	Perfect Profile USA
(2009) p,3,2:05.3	Ruffle My Feathers	Troublemaker USA
(2009) p,3,2.03.3	Nume wy reamers	
		Striking Bird

ROLL WITH JOE USA (p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:48.4 - \$1,805,102, 8 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire 291 USA winners incl Racing Hill p,3,1:48.0 \$1,727,692. Sire of 186 Aust/NZ winners incl Ignatius p,1:50.2 \$465,353, Joes Star Of Mia p,1:49.3 \$306,393, Muscle Factory p,3,1:49.6 \$275,275, Queen Lostris NZ p,1:51.2 \$235,962

# 1st DAM:

BIRDS OF A FEATHER (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:05.3 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$5,673. This is her 5th foal, her 4th is a current 2yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 2 winners;

BROOKLYNS BEST (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:56.6; 1:54.9 - 13 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, \$110,175. As 2yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge, cons Bathurst Gold Tiara; 2nd NSW Australian Pacing Gold Consolation Final (Gr.3); 3rd NSW MIA Breeders Plate (Gr.3) As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (3rd in final (Gr.1)), ht NSW Breeders Challenge

OUTA THE BLUE (f, Heston Blue Chip USA) p,2,1:58.2 - 1 x 2yo win in 2020. \$14,554. As 2yo 2nd Australasian Breeders Crown Silver (Gr.3)

Manhattan Lass (f, Well Said USA) Unraced. 2021 2vo

#### 2nd DAM:

RUFFLE MY FEATHERS (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:58.4; 1:57.7 - 32 wins. 5 at 2, 9 at 3, \$189,063. As 2yo won SA Southern Cross Super Series (Gr.2), ht Vic Breeders Crown. As 3yo won ht SA Southern Cross Series (3rd in final (L)) As 4yo won ht SA Southern Cross Series (2nd in final), ht Vicbred Super Series (3rd in final (Gr.1)) Dam of 7 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners incl;

**LETTUCE PRAY** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,2:01.6; 1:56.4 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,600. Little Elf (g, Life Sign USA) p,2,2:02.8; 3,2:02.2; 2:01.0 - 7 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$40,493. Enjoy The Music (f, Dream Away USA) - 1 place \$417. Dam of;

**SINARTRA** (q, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:57.9 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$12,423.

# 3rd DAM:

STRIKING BIRD (f, Muckalee Strike) - 6 starts. Dam of 13 live foals, 11 raced, 10 winners incl; MIGHTY ASLAN (g, Albert Albert USA) p,2,2:01.7; 3,2:08.9; 1:58.8 - 38 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$130,978. As 2yo 2nd SA Sapling Stakes. As aged won WA York Cup (L), Strathalbyn Cup

Stunning Bird (f, Presidential Ball USA) p,2,2:02.0; 3,2:00.6; 2:00.2 - 15 wins. 5 at 2, 6 at 3, \$57,527. As 2yo won ht SA Southern Cross Series (2nd in final (Gr.3)) As 3yo won ht Vicbred Super Series; 3rd SA Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of;

**HIGH CLASS LADY** (f, Tell All USA) p,3,2:03.3; 1:56.7 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$29,197.

**KALGOORLIE KID** (g, Albert Albert USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:58.7 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$42,035.

MAC BROMAC (g, McArdle USA) p,3,2:01.8; 1:57.0 - 10 wins. 3 at 3, \$37,561.

FUNKY PETERS (g, Elsu NZ) p,1:55.9 - 5 wins. \$21,005.

HULLO BEAUTIFUL (f. Albert Albert USA) p.3.2:00.0: 1:59.4 - 8 wins. 1 at 3. \$14.534.

Upton (f, American Ideal USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**CORSINI** (f, Sportswriter USA) p,1:54.3 - 8 wins. \$52,698.

UPTONGIRL (f. Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p.1:56.3 - 4 wins, \$26.745.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737 Family of Pride Of Lincoln - N1

Purchaser......Price \$......

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 8/10/2019) S2190230

First foal a half-sister to 4yo NSW Breeders Challenge winner **MOUSE IN THE HOUSE** p,1:50.7 \$220,117. Grand-dam a half-sister to **THEARTOFILLUSION** p,1:57.4 \$306,127 – dam of **THEARTOFCONFUSION** p,1:49.6 \$636,648

	Cams Card Shark USA	Cam Fella USA
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK	CA	Jefs Magic Trick USA
p,1:47.8	Windsun Dee USA	On The Road Again USA Lap Dog USA
THE SECRET MOUSE	Roll With Joe USA	Cams Card Shark USA Classic Wish USA
(2013) p,2:05.9	The White Mouse	Grinfromeartoear USA Well Kept Secret

FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA (2,1:56.8; 3, 1:50.8; 1:47.8 - \$2,537,267, 25 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire of 295 USA winners. Sire of 334 Aust/NZ winners incl Lennytheshark p,1:49.2 \$3,007,585, Frith p,1:51.9 \$1,180,345, Jilliby Kung Fu p,1:48.8 \$529,710, Soho Wall Street p,1:49.6 \$449,449 etc

# 1st DAM:

**The Secret Mouse** (f, Roll With Joe USA) p,2:05.9 - 1 win. \$6,650. As 2yo 2nd Bathurst Sales Graduate. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

**THE WHITE MOUSE** (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,1:59.5 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$5,743. Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

MOUSE IN THE HOUSE (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:54.5; 1:50.7 - 16 wins. 2 at 2, 8 at 3, \$220,117. As 2yo won cons Bathurst Gold Crown. As 3yo won NSW Wagga Derby, ht & semi NSW Breeders Challenge (3rd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.3) As 4yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1); 3rd NSW International Lady Drivers Invitation (Gr.2)

MICKEYS HOUSE (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,3,1:58.7 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,230. 3rd DAM:

WELL KEPT SECRET (f, Safely Kept USA) p,3,2:04.7; 2:02.2 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$9,976. Dam of 7 live foals, 7 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

THEARTOFILLUSION (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:57.9; 1:57.4 - 21 wins. 8 at 2, 6 at 3, \$306,127. As 2yo won Qld Sires Stakes (Gr.2), Qld Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Kay Seymour Classic (2nd in final (Gr.2)); 2nd NSW Pink Bonnet. As 3yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), Vic Gold Chalice (Gr.3), QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Raith Memorial, Gold Coast Oaks; 3rd NSW Oaks (Gr.1) 100% Producer. Dam of 3 foals, 3 winners incl;

THEARTOFCONFUSION (g, Riverboat King USA) p,2,1:59.0; 3,1:54.0; 1:49.6 - 30 wins. 3 at 2, 9 at 3, 10 USA, \$636,648. As 3yo won 2 hts & semi NSW Breeders Challenge. As 4yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1)

THEARTOFDELUSION (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,2,1:55.7; 3,1:52.9 - 15 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, \$217,304. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1); 2nd semi NSW Breeders Challenge. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd semi NSW Breeders Challenge

THEARTOFINFUSION (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:52.7 - 8 wins. \$58,789.

**NOMOREDRINK** (g, John Street North USA) p,1:56.1 - 26 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$163,529 Words Out (f, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.5 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$2,890. Dam of 2 winners incl:

**SEVEN SECRETS** (f, Aces N Sevens USA) tr,2,2:04.5; 3,1:58.1 - 8 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$56,290. As 2yo won 2 hts & final NSW Trotters Foundation (L)

**ROLLING SECRET** (f, Roll With Joe USA) tr,3,1:58.3; 1:55.7 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$41,220. As 4yo 2nd NSW La Coocaracha (**Gr.2**)

#### 4th DAM:

MISS AMITY (f, Able Bye Bye USA) p,3,2:00.5; 2:00.1 - 9 wins. 7 at 3, \$20,072. Dam of 3 foals, 3 raced, 2 winners incl;

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: John Dwyer - 0419 232 758 Family of Lady Irving - N199

Purchaser	Price \$	

NO GST

Dam **GOOD LIFE GIRL** p,1:58.4 a half-sister to **GOODAZ PROMISED** p,1:56.4 \$77,858 and **GRAN LEMA GIRL** p,1:56.6. Grand-dam a full-sister to **MONTY REIGN** p,1:56.0 \$183,546 and half-sister to **MAKER REIGN** p,1:56.7 \$124,659

AMERICAN IDEAL USA	Western Ideal USA	Western Hanover USA Leah Almahurst USA
p,3,1:47.8	Lifetime Success USA	Matts Scooter USA
		Three Diamonds USA
	Life Sign USA	Abercrombie USA
GOOD LIFE GIRL		Three Diamonds USA
(2009) p,1:58.4	Goodwill Girl	Fake Left USA
		Viking Reign

AMERICAN IDEAL USA (p,2,1:55.2; 3,1:47.8 - \$786,055, 14 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire 867 USA winners. Sire of 587 Aust/NZ winners incl Bling It On p,1:50.2 \$1,838,876, My Hard Copy NZ p,1:51.6 \$1,271,592, Soho Tribeca p,1:53.8 \$1,103,854, Ideal Scott NZ p,1:52.8 \$842,755 etc

#### 1st DAM:

GOOD LIFE GIRL (f, Life Sign USA) p,2,2:06.6; 1:58.4 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, \$25,319. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 4yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Life Gets Better (f, Betterthancheddar USA) - 4 x 3yo places in 2020 \$7,955 - 2021 4yo 2nd DAM:

GOODWILL GIRL (f, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:59.9 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$3,675. Dam of 5 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners incl;

**GOODAZ PROMISED** (g, As Promised USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:58.7; 1:56.4 - 13 wins. 3 at 2, 2 at 3, \$77,858. As 2yo won ht Qld Triad. As 3yo 2nd QSBA Breeders Classic **(Gr.3)** 

GRAN LEMA GIRL (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:56.6 - 2 wins. \$13,993.

# 3rd DAM:

VIKING REIGN (f, Viking Fury USA) p,2,2:00.1; 3,1:58.7 - 26 wins. 5 at 2, 10 at 3, \$132,125. As 2yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Qld Sires Stakes. As 3yo won Qld Sire Stakes Triad (Gr.2), ht Qld Oaks (2nd in final (Gr.1)), NSW Princess Mile; 3rd Aust Derby (Gr.1), QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As 4yo won Qld Sires Stakes Triad (Gr.2); 2nd QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3) Dam of 12 live foals, 11 raced, 9 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

MONTY REIGN (g, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:58.2; 1:56.0 - 32 wins. 11 at 3, \$183,546

MAKER REIGN (g, Troublemaker USA) p,2,1:57.7; 1:56.7 - 22 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$124,659

**SPIRIT OF REIGN** (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:57.1 - 15 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$77,043 **VIKING BEACHGIRL** (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:00.5 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$28,499. As 3yo

VIKING BEACHGIRL (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:00.5 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$28,499. As 3yo won Rocklea Oaks. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**FEEL THE REIGN** (f, Mr Feelgood) p,2,1:58.2; 1:54.3 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$100,772 **ITS WELLSAID** (g, As Promised USA) p,3,1:59.2; 1:58.3 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$28,663.

**OFFICIAL REIGN** (g, Art Official CA) p,2,2:01.6; 3,1:58.8 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$18,402.

**VIKING PRESIDENT** (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:58.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$20,481.

Riverboat Reign (f, Riverboat King USA) p,2:01.6 - 3 wins. \$7,166. Dam of 2 winners;

**OUR DOUG** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,3,1:58.5 - 4 wins. 3 at 3, \$21,070.

**PURPLE REIĞHN** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:58.0 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$20,712. As 2yo 3rd cons Australian Pacing Gold **(Gr.2)** 

Reigns Trouble (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2:03.9 - 1 win. \$2,837. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**PETES TROUBLE** (f, Village Jasper USA) p,3,2:05.8; 1:59.1 - 11 wins. 1 at 3, \$55,158

Reigns Daughter (f, Perfect Art USA) - 1 place \$855. Dam of;

LIKE CLOCKWORK (g, Shadow Play USA) p,1:58.6 - 3 wins. \$21,126.

Little Reign (f, Supreme Dynasty USA) - 1 start. Dam of 3 winners incl;

LAND RULER (g, Troublemaker USA) p,3,1:59.7; 1:58.9 - 12 wins. 4 at 3, \$56,451.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Bruce Dumesny - 0432 247 172

Family of Queen Bell - A244

Purchaser......Price \$.....

On A/c Adam Smith

NO GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 4/10/2019) S2190616

Full of half-brother to four in 2:00 including **ALLY ROGAN** p,2,1:57.9 \$51,463 and **MACHGOWER** p,1:54.8. Dam the 4yo Queensland Triad winner **ALDEBARAN** p,1:55.6 \$154,289 a half-sister to **RODANTHE NIGHTS** p,1:55.4 \$65,480

	Rocknroll Hanover USA	Western Ideal USA
PET ROCK USA		Rich N Elegant USA
p,1:47.0	Casual Beauty USA	Artsplace USA
	•	Casual Brilliance USA
	Panorama USA	Abercrombie USA
ALDEBARAN		Blue Horizon USA
(2002) p,1:55.6	Shakeela	Fake Left USA
		Casino Wiper

PET ROCK USA (p,2,1:52.6; 3,1:50.0; 1:47.0 - \$1,984,204, 16 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 198 USA winners. Sire of 99 Aust/NZ winners incl Rockin Marty p,3,1:50.8 \$137,445, Rocky Creed p,1:53.5 \$96,730, Manila Playboy p,2,1:56.4 (2020) \$87,462, Ziggy Rocks p,1:51.4 \$74,666 Sheeza Malteeza p,3,1:55.3 \$72,060

# 1st DAM:

ALDEBARAN (f, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:55.6 - 18 wins. 2 at 3, \$154,289. As 3yo 2nd Newcastle Oaks (L) As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3), NSW Canola Cup. As aged 3rd NSW Ranji Bill Stakes (L) This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 5yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 4 winners, 4 in 2:00;

ALLY ROGAN (f, Pet Rock USA) p,2,1:57.9 - 7 wins. 4 at 2, \$51,463. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (4th in final (Gr.1)), ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd NSW Pink Bonnet (Gr.3)

MACHGOWER (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,1:58.1; 1:54.8 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$38.633. As 2vo won ht Bathurst Sale Graduate (2nd in final)

**THE HAIRY HUNTSMAN** (g, American Ideal USA) p,3,2:08.1; 1:58.8 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$22,940. **KING HURRA** (g, Auckland Reactor NZ) p,1:59.9 - 1 win. \$9,155.

#### 2nd DAM:

SHAKEELA (f, Fake Left USA) Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners;

**RODANTHE NIGHTS** (g, Art Major USA) p,1:55.4 - 11 wins. \$65,480.

OUR STELLA ROSE (f, Blissfull Hall USA) p,1:56.8 - 5 wins. \$34,417.

#### 3rd DAM:

CASINO WIPER (f, Windshield Wiper USA) p,2,2:05.9; 2:03.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, \$15,722. Dam of 8 live foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

PLAY THE LINE (f, P B Bullville USA) p,3,1:57.9; 1:56.8 - 22 wins. 4 at 3, \$133,360. As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2)

Mofadapo (f. Safely Kept USA) p.3.2:00.9: 2:00.3 - 5 wins. 2 at 3. \$28.785.

#### P DVW

CASINO MISS NZ (f, Good Chase NZ) Unraced. Dam of 17 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl; Copper Warrior (g, Hilarious Way USA) p,2:01.1 - 5 wins. \$15,416.

#### 5th DAM:

CASINO LADY NZ (f, Garrison Hanover USA) Raced Dam of 13 foals, 6 raced, 4 winners; **KENTUCKY RANCHER** (c, Kentucky USA) p.1:59.7 - 5 wins. \$13,731.

Cappo NZ (g, Lopez Hanover USA) p,2:03.8 - 13 wins. \$34,126. As 2yo won cons Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial. As 3yo won ht SA Guineas

### 6th DAM:

MONACO LADY NZ (f, Van Dieman) p,2:10.2 - 2 wins. Dam of 9 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners and; Monaco Doll NZ (f, True Averil NZ) Unraced. Dam of 7 winners. Grand-dam of;

DIVISIVE (g, Live Or Die) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:58.1; 1:56.0 - 26 wins. 6 at 2, 10 at 3, \$1,280,097. As 2yo - Aust 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Vic Derby (Gr.1), NSW Derby (Gr.1), Australian Derby (Gr.1), Tas Derby (Gr.1) - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. As aged won NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1); 2nd Inter Dominion (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED Preparer: Adam Smith - 0408 493 021

Family of McDonalds Rothschild Mare - N30

Purchaser......Price \$.....

# On A/c Alphastud

Brown/Black Colt (Foaled 22/12/2019) S2190921

Plus GST

Half-brother to two winners incl **GRATIAS DEO** p,1:50.4 \$156,971. Dam **HEAVENLY BEAUTY** p,1:52.0 \$100,811 a half-sister to **ESCAPABLE BEAUX** p,1:50.0 \$960,761, **ART FORM** p,1:49.8 \$267,393 and dam of **LETS MAKE IDEAL** p,1:51.6 \$283,172

Dragon Again USA Dragons Lair USA FEAR THE DRAGON USA Ever And Again USA p.3.1:48.8 Armbro Cinnamon USA Western Ideal USA Mattaroni USA Blissfull Hall USA Cambest USA **HEAVENLY BEAUTY USA** Hundred Kisses USA (2003) p,3,1:52.0 Beauteous USA Jate Lobell USA Absolutelygorgeous USA

FEAR THE DRAGON USA (p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 - \$1,578,547, 17 wins. As 2yo won Elevation Pace, Arden Downs Stake, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final). As 3yo won North America Cup, Max Hempt Memorial, elim & final Adios Stake, Tattersalls Pace, ht Little Brown Jug) First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

# 1st DAM:

**HEAVENLY BEAUTY USA** (f, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:52.0 - 15 wins. \$100,811. As 3yo won Tompkins-Geers Stake. This is her 10th foal, her 9th is a current 2yo. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 2 winners;

**GRATIAS DEO USA** (g, Tell All USA) p,3,1:54.2; 1:50.4 - 25 wins. \$156,971.

**HEAVENLY DEO USA** (f, Tell All USA) p,3,1:57.0 - 2 wins. \$5,890. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**WESTERN TUMBLER USA** (g, Cheyenne Rei USA) p,3,2:02.6; 1:56.4 - 3 wins. \$23,689.

lam The Captain (c, Captaintreacherous USA) Unraced. 2021 2yo

2nd DAM

**BEAUTEOUS USA** (f, Jate Lobell USA) p,3,1:58.4 - 4 wins. \$24,836. Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 7 winners, 2 in 1:50 incl;

ESCAPABLE BEAUX USA (g, Artiscape USA) p,3,1:53.8; 1:50.0 - 46 wins. \$960,761. As 3yo won Canadian Western Derby. As 4yo won Willowdale Series

**ART FORM USA** (g, Artiscape USA) p,2,1:55.0; 3,1:50.2; 1:49.8 - 20 wins. \$267,393.

MATTDONNA USA (f, Matts Scooter USA) p,2,1:55.2; 3,1:53.4 - 7 wins. \$99,340. As 2yo won International Stallion Stake. Dam of 7 winners incl:

**LETS MAKE IDEAL USA** (g, Western Ideal USA) p,3,1:57.6; 1:51.6 - 58 wins. \$283,172.

HIGH JOLTAGE USA (g, Village Jolt CA) p,2,1:59.4; 3,1:52.0; 1:51.6 - 19 wins. \$226,484.

BLISS N VINEGAR USA (f, Blissfull Hall) p,3,1:57.4; 1:54.4 - 18 wins. \$162,998. Dam of; PAPRIKE BLUE CHIP USA (g, Roll With Joe USA) p,2,1:51.8; 1:51.4 - 18 wins.\$341,020. As 2yo won John Simpson Memorial

BUDDHA BLUE CHIP USA (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:49.2 - 34 wins. \$284,985. COMMERCIAL ART USA (f, Artiscape USA) p,2,1:57.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$25,478.

LIKE AN ARTIST USA (f, Artiscape USA) p.2,1:59.2 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$3,469. Dam of; MCDONNA USA (f, McArdle USA) p.3,1:57.8; 1:56.6 - 32 wins. \$150,727.

MATTRICIAN USA (f, Matts Scooter USA) p.3,1:57.2 - 3 wins. \$23,820. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**MATTGICIAN USA** (g, Artiscape USA) p,3,1:56.2 - 6 wins. \$72,561. **CAILA FRA USA** (f, Artsplace USA) p,3,1:55.8 - 4 wins. \$32,349. Dam of 8 winners incl;

ANGELO J FRA USA (g, The Panderosa) p,2,1:56.4; 3,1:52.0; 1:49.8 - 39 wins. \$493,707 MS CAILA J FRA USA (f, Western Ideal USA) p,3,1:49.0 - 8 wins. \$286,598. As 3yo won New Jersey Sires Stake Summer. Dam of 2 winners incl;

WILD WILD WESTERN USA (c, Western Ideal USA) p,1:50.2 - 13 wins. \$275,385 LORD OF WINTERFELL USA (g, Western Ideal) p,3,1:55.8; 1:51.4 - 22 wins. \$241,513. VINCENT FRA USA (g, Western Hanover USA) p,2,1:53.6; 3,1:53.0; 1:50.8 - 39 wins. \$226.180. As 2vo won Revnolds Memorial. Keystone Classic

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Alpha Stud - 0417 227 768

Family of Fanny Skinner - U20

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Bay Filly (Foaled 3/11/2019) S2190485

Plus GST

Half-sister to **OUR SAMS HOME** p,1:56.6 \$57,610. Dam **OUR LADYLIGHT** p,3,1:56.7 a half-sister to **MISTER TUBERTS** p,1:59.8 \$110,950. Grand-dam a half-sister to dam of NZ 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year **ULTIMATE MACHETE** p,1:51.9 \$850,361

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
• /		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Elsu NZ	Falcon Seelster USA
OUR LADYLIGHT NZ		Interchange NZ
(2006) p,3,1:56.7	Tuapeka Melingue NZ	Sokys Atom USA
( 111, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 1		Maureens Dream NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

OUR LADYLIGHT NZ (f, Elsu NZ) p,3,1:56.7 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$38,414. As 3yo won Vic Harness Breeders Classic (L) This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 1 winner;

OUR SAMS HOME (g, Roll With Joe USA) p,2,1:57.7; 1:56.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, \$57,610. As 2yo won Bathurst Sales Graduate Pace

Come Rock With Me (g, Pet Rock USA) - 2 x 3yo starts in 2020. Current 4yo

# 2nd DAM:

**TUAPEKA MELINQUE NZ** (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:01.6; 2:00.0TT - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$16,906. Dam of 9 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl:

MISTER TUBERTS NZ (g, Albert Albert USA) p,1:59.8 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$110,950. As 4yo 3rd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) As aged 2nd Northam Cup (Gr.3); 3rd WA BOTRA Cup

Ohokas Pocket NZ (g, in The Pocket USA) p,3,2:05.6; 2:01.2 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,676. As 3yo 3rd Western Gateway Pace (Gr.2)

Seetuit NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**CRACKAHEINY NZ** (g, Elsu NZ) p,3,1:57.4; 1:52.5 - 12 wins. 2 at 3, \$72,219.

#### 3rd DAM:

**MAUREENS DREAM NZ** (f, Lordship NZ) p,3,2:01.8; 1:58.8 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$20,945. Dam of 14 foals, 11 raced, 11 winners incl:

REALITY CHECK NZ (f, Armbro Operative USA) p.2,1:59.9; 3,2:02.3 - 4 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$139,495. As 2yo won NZ PGG Sales Classic (L), NZ Sales Graduette, NZ Delightful Lady Classic; 3rd NZ Caduceus Club Classic (Gr.1) Dam of 3 winners incl;

ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:00.4; 3,1:52.6; 1:51.9 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$850,361. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes; 2nd NZ Emerald (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Welcome Stakes (Gr.2). As 3yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Alabar Classic (Gr.2), NZ Flying Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Sales Classic (L); 2nd NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), NZ Northern Derby (Gr.1), NZ Emerald (Gr.1) - NZ 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ FFA (Gr.1), WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1), WA Yes Loans 4yo Classic (Gr.1).

ULTIMATE SNIPER NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:52.9; 1:52.6 - 14 wins. 8 at 3, \$842,792. As 3yo won NZ Derby (Gr.1), NZ Sires Stake (Gr.1), Great Northern Derby (Gr.1), NZ Alabar 3yo Classic (Gr.2). As 4yo won 3 hts & final Inter Dominion (Gr.1)

MAJOR REALITY NZ (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:54.7; 1:50.9 - 23 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$461,571. As 2yo won WA Gold Bracelet Stakes (Gr.3), ht WA Diamond Classic (4th in final (Gr.1)); 3rd WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1). As 3yo won WA Oaks (Gr.1). As 4yo won WA Empress Stakes (Gr.2). As aged won WA Norms Daughter Classic (Gr.2)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Bonnie Belle - N5

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Filly (Foaled 28/11/2019) S2190539

Plus GST

Dam ALWAYS IN MY POCKET p,1:53.6 a half-sister to Simpson Memorial winner CHARLAVAL p,1:51.3 \$345,181 and SECLUDED BEACH p,1:52.6 \$65,493. Grand-dam a half-sister to Queensland Winter Cup winner ROHAN HOME p,1:53.3 \$590,420

ART MAJOR USA	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA Miss Elvira USA
p,1:48.8	Perfect Profile USA	Nihilator USA
		Rodine Hanover USA
	Lombo Pocket Watch	Jet Laag USA
ALWAYS IN MY POCKET		Misty Maiden
(2009) p,1:53.6	Our Thelma	Holmes Hanover USA
, , , , ,		Sanctum

ART MAJOR USA (2, 1:54.6; 3, 1:50.2; 1:48.8 - \$2,727,224, 32 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2006. Sire of 1081 USA winners. Sire of 1524 Aust/NZ winners incl My Field Marshall NZ p,1:46.9 \$1,493,182, For A Reason p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470, Sushi Sushi p,1:54.1 \$1,103,327, Lettucerockthem p,1:51.0 \$1,012,061 etc

#### 1st DAM:

**ALWAYS IN MY POCKET** (f, Lombo Pocket Watch) p,3,2:01.4; 1:53.6 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$37,660. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Pay Day (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) - 3 x 2yo starts in 2020. Current 3yo

### 2nd DAM:

- OUR THELMA (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,2:03.9; 3,2:01.5 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$17,910. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;
  - CHARLAVAL (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:57.6; 3,1:51.9; 1:51.3 18 wins. 2 at 2, 8 at 3, \$345,181. As 2yo won NSW Board & Co Sales Graduate Pace. As 3yo won NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3), Gold Coast Derby (L); 2nd Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.3), NSW Chokin Stakes (Gr.3), Young Derby. As 4yo 3rd NSW Carnival of Miracles Stakes (Gr.2) As aged won NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2); 3rd NSW Allied Express Transport Sprint (Gr.1)
  - SECLUDED BEACH (g, Somebeachsomewhere) p,3,1:53.1; 1:52.6 10 wins. 3 at 3, \$65,493. EQUITY KICKER (g, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:57.6; 1:57.5 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$26,140.
  - **GOTTOHAVEATTITUDE** (g, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,2:01.0; 1:59.3 4 wins. 3 at 3, \$20,575.

#### 3rd DAM:

- SANCTUM (f, Safely Kept USA) p,2,2:02.1; 3,1:58.7 10 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$46,035. As 2yo won ht & semi Bathurst Gold Tiara; 3rd NSW Pink Bonnet (L) As 3yo won NSW Princess Mile (Gr.3) Dam of 5 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners incl;
  - ROHAN HOME (g, Riverboat King USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,1:56.8; 1:53.3 32 wins. 3 at 2, 9 at 3, \$590,420. As 3yo won Newcastle Derby, ht & semi Aust Breeders Crown (3rd in final (Gr.1)), ht Australian Pacing Gold (2nd in final (Gr.1)). As 4yo won ht Aust Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2), div NSW Hondo Grattan Stakes; 3rd NSW Big6 Cup. As aged won Qld Winter Cup (Gr.1), Newcastle Mile (Gr.2), NSW Renshaw Cup (Gr.2), Aust Breeders Crown Graduate Pacers FFA (Gr.2), Qld 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3), Bathurst Mayors Cup, Penrith Cup; 2nd NSW Len Smith Mile (Gr.1)
  - LOVE NEST (f, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:56.7 12 wins. 1 at 3, \$69,388.
  - Holme Safely (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.5 5 wins. 4 at 3, \$14,289. Dam of;
  - **BACKUP** (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.3; 1:51.2 25 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, 16 USA, \$280,249 **BORDER CROSS** (g, Bettors Delight) p,3,1:57.3; 1:55.7 15 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$95,490.
  - **SHAPE UP MIKE** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:58.3; 1:52.9 12 wins. 2 at 3, \$93,870.
  - **DOMESTIC ART** (g, Art Major USA) p,2,2:02.3; 1:57.0 18 wins. 2 at 2, \$69,469.
  - Holy Gal (f, Red River Hanover USA) Raced \$45. 1 start. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**ROLLIN WITH HOLLY** (f, Roll With Joe) p,1:52.8 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, 6 USA, \$105,518. **KEAYANG TORAH** (f, Art Major USA) p,3,1:58.0; 1:57.1 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$53,240.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737 Family of McPauls Huon B Mare - A30

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Brown/Black Filly (Foaled 09 November 2019) S2190250

Half-sister to four winners **DONT HOLD BACK** 1:53.7 \$259,695, **MACHIATTO** 1:51.0 \$168,384, **BRAEVIEW BOMBER** 1:55.8 \$110,667. Dam a half-sister to Tasmanian Derby winner **GARNET RIVER** 1:50.0 \$555,822 and **WESTERN BLAZE** 1:53.7 \$171,220

Cams Card Shark USA Cam Fella USA **BETTORS DELIGHT USA** Jefs Magic Trick USA Classic Wish USA Armbro Emerson USA p,3,1:49.8 Best Of The Best USA Badlands Hanover USA Western Hanover USA **BRAEVIEW EXPRESS** Behave Hanover USA (2004) p,2:01.0TT Gemfire Torado Hanover USA Gold Mistress

BETTORS DELIGHT USA (2, 1:51.6; 3, 1:49.8 - \$2,581,461, 15 wins). First Aust/asian foals born 2006. Sire 1503 USA winners. Sire of 1935 Australasian winners incl Lazarus NZ p,1:48.6 \$4,423,391, Bit Of A Legend NZ p,1:49.8 \$2,667,957, Tiger Tara NZ p,1:49.8 \$2,375,065, Chicago Bull NZ p,1:51.6 \$2,308,843 etc

#### 1st DAM:

BRAEVIEW EXPRESS (f, Badlands Hanover) p,3,2:01.4; 2:01.0TT - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$9,985. This is her 8th foal, her 7th is a current 2yo. Dam of 6 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 4 winners incl;

DONT HOLD BACK (c, Courage Under Fire) p,2,1:53.7 - 15 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$259,695. As 2yo won Vic Sapling Stakes. As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), ht Vic Derby (3rd in final (Gr.1)), Vic Holloway Classic; 2nd SA Derby (Gr.3), Vic Reg Withers Classic (L). As 4yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.2); 3rd Vicbred Championship (Gr.3)

**MACHIATTO** (g, Mach Three) p,2,1:57.8; 1:51.0 - 21 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, 9 USA \$168,384. As 2yo 3rd Vic Sapling Stakes

**BRAEVIEW BOMBER** (g, Courage Under Fire) p,3,1:57.4; 1:55.8 - 13 wins. 2 at 3, \$110,667.

**EXPRESS BEAUTY** (f, Art Major) p,3,1:58.1 – 3 x 3yo wins in 2020. \$15,855 – 2021 4yo Bettors Reign (f, Bettors Delight) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

**GEMFIRE** (f, Torado Hanover USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:02.9; 2:00.5 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$109,916. As 2yo won Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (**Gr.1**) As 3yo won SA Mermaid Stakes (**Gr.3**); 2nd Vic Gold Chalice. Dam of 17 foals, 11 raced, 8 winners, 6 in 2:00, 3 x \$100,000 earners incl;

GARNET RIVER (g, Red River Hanover USA) p,2,1:59.4; 3,1:59.1; 1:50.0 - 33 wins. 6 at 2, 7 at 3, 6 USA, \$555,822. As 2yo won Vic Youthful Stakes (L), ht Aust Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As 3yo won Tas Derby (Gr.1). Vic Reg Withers Classic (Gr.3)

WESTERN BLAZE (g, Western Terror USA) p,3,2:02.5; 1:53.7 - 25 wins. 4 at 3, \$171,220.

**ZANTE BEACH** (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:02.6; 1:59.0 - 16 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$115,160. Dam of; **MY ZACH BROMAC NZ** (g, Mach Three CA) p,1:52.0 - 15 wins. 1 at 3, 6 USA, \$95,286.

**ZORRO BROMAC NZ** (g, McArdle USA) p,3,1:59.1; 1:56.6 - 10 wins. 3 at 3, \$55,358.

**ZETA BROMAC NZ** (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:55.5 - 5 wins. 4 at 3, \$29,830. Dam of;

ZEUSS BROMAC NZ (c, Bettors Delight) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:51.9 - 6 wins 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$202,555. As 3yo won Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1); 3rd NSW Derby (Gr.1)

**SAVVY BROMAC NZ** (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:57.2 - 5 x 3yo wins in 2020. \$37,432.

Zoe Bromac NZ (f, Red River Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 2 winners incl; ZUMBA BROMAC NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:01.2; 1:58.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, 554,617.

GLENLEDI BABE NZ (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:56.8 - 1 2yo win, \$30,325.

THE GODINE MACHINE (c, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:58.5; 3,2:00.7 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 5 at 3, \$107,295. As 2yo won NSW Edgar Tatlow Stakes (L) As 3yo won Bathurst Gold Challice (L)

\$107,295. As 2yo won NSW Edgar Tatlow Stakes (L) As 3yo won Bathurst Gold Chalice (L) Trojan Fire (f, Bettors Delight USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

CONCEALMENT (c, Art Major ÚSA) p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:55.3 - 11 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$82,805. As 2yo won Australasian Breeders Crown Silver (Gr.3)

Eligible BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE
Preparer: STAN TOWNSEND, 0423 787 509
Family of Agnes by John Nelson - U308

Purchaser ......Price \$.....

# On A/c Rikki Cernovskis

Brown Filly (Foaled 11/11/2019) S2190276

NO GST

Half-sister to HE SAID SHE SAID p,3,1:57.5 and 2020 2yo INFINITY BEACH p,2,1:59.1. Dam FAR TOO RUSTY p,1:54.1 \$129,721 a half-sister to IMMORTAL QUEST p,1:50.0 \$449,590 and dams of **GAMBIT** p,3,1:57.9 \$95,863 & **BULLIMORE** p,1:55.8 \$84,226

Rocknroll Hanover USA Western Ideal USA A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA Rich N Elegant USA p.1:47.4 Wichita Hanover USA Cams Card Shark USA Wendymae Hanover USA Bettors Delight USA Cams Card Shark USA FAR TOO RUSTY NZ Classic Wish USA (2007) p,1:54.1 Reign In New York NZ New York Motoring USA Breezes Shower USA

A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA (p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 1:47.4 - \$2,441,164, 17 wins). First crop born 2015. Sire of 155 USA winners. Sire of 169 Aust/NZ winners incl No Win No Feed P,1:50.8 \$387,720, Its Rock And Roll p,1:50.8 \$268,449, Miss Streisand NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,516, Bar Room Banta p,2,1:50.3 (2020) \$148,090 etc

#### 1st DAM:

FAR TOO RUSTY NZ (f. Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:06.6; 1:54.1 - 17 wins. 2 at 3, \$129,721. As aged won ht & final NSW Country Series (L); 2nd Canberra Cup; 3rd NSW Les Martin Ladyship (L), Sportswriter Pace (L) This is her 5th foal, her 4th is a current 2yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners:

**HE SAID SHE SAID** (g, Well Said USA) p,3,1:57.5 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$24,035.

**INFINITY BEACH** (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:59.1 – 4 x 2yo wins 2020 \$17,750.

Don Arthur (c, Sweet Lou USA) Unraced. Current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

REIGN IN NEW YORK NZ (f, New York Motoring USA) Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 1 died, 6 raced. 5 winners incl:

**IMMORTAL QUEST NZ** (g, Sands A Flyin USA) p,1:50.0 - 30 wins. 1 at 3, 16 USA, \$449,590. WHATA BREEZE NZ (f, Sands A Flyin USA) p,3,1:58.4 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$42,639. As 3yo won NZ Sires Stakes Silver. Dam of 2 winners incl;

GAMBIT NZ (g, Shadow Play USA) p,3,1:57.9 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$95,863. As 4yo won City Of Auckland FFA (Gr.2); NZ Coromandel Cup; 3rd NZ The Founders Cup (Gr.3)

**LIAM SIENNA NZ** (c. Elsu NZ) p.2.1:57.9: 3.1:58.0 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$38.472, As 2vo 3rd NZ Kindergarten Stakes (Gr.3)

Rule The Atom NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**BULLIMORE** (g, P B Bullville USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:55.8 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$84,226.

Head Shaker (f, Albert Albert USA) Raced \$45. 5 starts. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**HEADWIN** (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p.3,1:57.7; 1:56.2 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$48,065.

# 3rd DAM:

BREEZES SHOWER USA (f, Warm Breeze USA) p,2,2:02.8; 3,1:57.8TT - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$15.369. Dam of 10 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl:

**SAM BREEZE USA** (c, Sonsam USA) p,3,1:57.0; 1:53.6 - 30 wins. 4 at 3, \$126,400. Beheliem NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:03.2 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$9,160. Dam of 4 winners incl;

WINFORU NZ (c, In The Pocket USA) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:56.4; 1:51.6 - 32 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, 14 USA, \$719,204. As 3yo won NZ GN Derby (Gr.1); 2nd NZ Derby (Gr.1)

**TUFFERY NZ** (g, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:59.5; 1:50.8 - 33 wins. 2 at 3, 26 USA, \$314,823

Morningside NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

ITS NO FAKE (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:01.5; 1:58.7 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$120,768 Go The Goose (f, Northern Lights USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

PREORDAINED (g. Parsons Den USA) p.1:58.0 - 12 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$70,252. Abbros Miss (f, Armbro Operative USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**KAPTAIN KENNY** (g. Kenneth J USA) p,3,2:07.7; 1:57.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$74,013.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, **AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN** 

Preparer: Rikki Cernovskis - 0418 160 507

Family of Dolly B - U13

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Bay Colt (Foaled 18/11/2019) S2190135

Plus GST

Half-brother to **DONNA GEORGINA** p,1:56.1. Dam a half-sister to Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year **SIR GALVINATOR** p,1:56.8 \$516,723, 2yo Australian Gold winner **ESPRIT DE KAYJAY** p,1:51.6 \$515,025 and **BRONSKI GORGEOUS** p,1:57.3 \$210,622

E Dees Cam USA Cam Fella USA WARRAWEE NEEDY CA Lindwood Sapphire USA p.1:46.8 Great Memories USA Apaches Fame USA Save The Memories USA Grinfromeartoear USA Artsplace USA LA PROMESSE Smile Upon USA (2007)Promise Land Grant USA Blythbank Del NZ

WARRAWEE NEEDY CA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.8; 1:46.8 - \$1,255,384, 29 wins. As 2yo-Canadian 2yo Pacer of the Year). Sire of 11 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2017. Sire of 10 first crop winners incl Warrawee Drinking p,2,1:54.0 \$47,160, The Mountain p,2,1:57.1 \$21,390, Menames Needy p,2,1:58.7 \$18,380 etc

#### 1st DAM:

LA PROMESSE (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) - 1 start. This is her 7th foal, her 6th is a current 2yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 1 winner;

**DONNA GEORGINA** (f, Shark Gesture USA) p.1:56.1 - 3 wins. \$19,308. At stud Blasted (g, Caribbean Blaster) - 2 x 2yo starts in 2020 - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM

PROMISE (f, Land Grant USA) p,2:01.0TT - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$3,403. Dam of 12 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 8 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

SIR GALVINATOR (c, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:56.9; 1:56.8 - 25 wins. 9 at 2, 7 at 3, \$516,723. As 2yo won Qld Kevin Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3), Qld Star Wars Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Sires Stakes Triad (Gr.2). As 3yo won Australian Gold (Gr.1), Tas Derby (Gr.1), Qld Triad (Gr.2), Vic Caduceus Club Cup (L), SA St Leger, ht Vic Derby (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd SA Derby (Gr.1), NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Patrons Purse (Gr.3); 3rd WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1), Qld 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3). As aged won Vic Terang Cup; 2nd QldTrans-Tasman (Gr.1), Bendigo Cup (Gr.2); 3rd WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1)

ESPRIT DE KAYJAY (g, Brioso Hanover USA) p,2,2:05.0; 3,1:58.6; 1:51.6 - 56 wins. 1 at 2, 8 at 3, 40 USA, \$515,025. As 3yo won Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1), ht Bathurst Gold Chalice, ht NSW Sires Stakes (4th in final (Gr.1)), repe & cons Aust Breeders Crown

BRONSKI GORGEOUS (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:58.3; 1:57.3 - 23 wins. 5 at 2, 5 at 3, \$210,622. As 2yo won ht & final QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Qbred Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2)); 2nd Kay Seymour Nursery (Gr.2); 3rd Qld Star Wars Series. As 3yo won ht Qld Premiers Cup; 2nd ht & final QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3). As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2); 2nd QSBA Breeders Classic (L). Dam of 10 in 2:00, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

BRIGADIER BRONSKI (g, Art Major USA) p.2,1:58.9; 3,1:57.8; 1:51.0 - 33 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, 15 USA, \$296,437. As 2yo 2nd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1); 3rd Qld RQIS (Gr.1)

ADMIRAL BRONSKI (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:54.1, 1:51.6 - 26 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, \$294,362. As 3yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.2), Redcliffe Derby (Gr.3)

GENERAL BRONSKI (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:56.0; 3,2:00.9; 1:53.7 - 17 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, \$160,729. As 2yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2), ht Qld Seymour Nursery (3rd in final (Gr.1)) BRONSKI MACKENZIE (f, Mach Three) p,1:51.8 - 14 wins 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 11 USA, \$136,554. MAJOR BRONSKI (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.1 - 13 wins. 6 at 2, 7 at 3, \$94,279. BPEEZE ON BRONSKI (f, McArdle USA) p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:56.8 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3.

BREEZE ON BRONSKI (f, McArdle USA) p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:56.8 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$47,397. As 3yo 2nd Redcliffe Oaks (Gr.3) Dam of;

**HEAVENS HURRICANE** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,3,1:56.8 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$59,847 **ROCKYS IMAGE** (g, Pacific Rocket USA) p,1:56.7 - 16 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$82,075

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217 Family of Our Star - N117

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Medowie Lodge

Plus GST

Brown Colt (Foaled 12/11/2019) S2190902

First foal from a half-sister to **TREUATIVE** p,1:55.8 \$116,818. Grand-dam a half-sister to 2yo Australian Gold winner **BURLING GAME** p,2,1:58.6 \$192,485. Third dam a half-sister to dam of Harness Horse of Year **LENNYTHESHARK** p,1:49.2 \$3,007,585

Somebeachsomewhere Mach Three CA SUNSHINE BEACH USA Wheres The Beach USA p.3.1:47.8 Light Up USA Artsplace USA Lights On USA Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA **HIGH ROLLIN BABE** Miss Elvira USA (2012)Expensive Babe Classic Garry Maputo

SUNSHINE BEACH USA (p,2,1:52.2; 3,1:47.8 - \$977,438, 10 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 166 USA winner. Sire of 39 Aust/NZ winners incl Ozzie Battler p,3,1:56.3 \$96,140, Sonny Weaver NZ p,3,1:53.5 \$61,380, Miss Ruby Sunshine p3,1:53.8 \$55,376, Watts Up Sunshine p,2,1:52.9 (2020) \$48,240 etc

# 1st DAM:

HIGH ROLLIN BABE (f, Artsplace USA) Unraced. This is her 1st foal.

# 2nd DAM:

EXPENSIVE BABE (f, Classic Garry) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 2 raced, 1 winner;

**TREUATIVE** (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:02.1; 1:55.8 - 19 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$116,818.

Chissano Babe (f, Modern Art USA) Unraced. Dam of;

Chillnstylz (g, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2:02.5 - 2 wins. \$7,390.

### 3rd DAM:

MAPUTO (f, Windshield Wiper USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 13 foals, 6 raced, 4 winners incl;

BURLING GAME (g, Troublemaker USA) p,2,1:58.6- 12 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, \$192,485. As 2yo won ht & final Australian Pacing Gold (L), NSW Sapling Stakes (L); 2nd NSW Breeders Plate (Gr.1), NSW Edgar Tatlow Stakes (L)

MEET THE PRESIDENT (g, Presidential Ball USA) p,3,2:02.6; 1:59.7 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$12,107. Highland Jes (f, Troublemaker USA) - 5 places in 9 starts. \$2.041. Grand-dam of

MARTY BEE (g, Dawn Ofa New Day USA) p,3,2:01.4; 1:53.5 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$96,390. As 4yo won NSW Banjo Paterson Cup

Echo Of Glory (f, Armbro Aussie USA) Unraced. Dam of;

ROAD TRIP (g, Albert Albert USA) p.2,2:06.5; 3,2:03.1 - 9 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$49,450. As 2yo won Tas Premiers Stakes. As 3yo won Tas Guineas; 3rd Tas Derby (Gr.1)

#### 4th DAM:

LOURENCO MARQUES (f, Thor Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.2TT - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$13,230. Dam of 15 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners, 2 in 2:00 incl:

LORD MARQUES (g, Armbro Aussie USA) p,1:52.8 - 24 wins. 6 at 3, 12 USA, \$214,830. As 3yo won Western Gateway Pace (Gr.3)

NEWBOLD PENNY (f, Armbro Aussie USA) p,3,2:01.3; 2:00.9 - 14 wins. 5 at 3, \$175,757. As 3yo won Aust Oaks (Gr.1), Vic Gold Chalice (L) As 4yo won Vic Sire Stakes (Gr.1), Vic First Lady (Gr.2), Vic Silver Chalice (L), Vic 4yo Classic. Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl;

PENNY VEEJAY (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:59.5; 1:54.0 - 25 wins. 6 at 2, 5 at 3, \$387,114. As 4yo won Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2). As aged won Vic Legends Mile (Gr.2), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), Vic Gammalite Marathon (L), Warragul Cup (L)

Botswana (f, Albert Albert USA) p,3,2:00.7 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$32,685. Dam of;

LENNYTHESHARK (c, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:55.9; 1:49.2 - 38 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$3,007,585. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), ht Vic Derby, semi Vicbred Super Series; 2nd SA Derby (Gr.1). As 4yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), Victoria Cup (Gr.1) (twice), NSW Canadian Club Sprint (Gr.1) - Australian Harness Horse of the Year, Grand Circuit Champion

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALL	ENGE
Preparer: Medowie Lodge - 0429 817 199	
Family of Lady Ostic - A4	

Durchaser	Price \$

Plus GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 18/10/2019) S2190673

Half-brother to three winners including **SECOND MAJOR** p,1:55.9 \$80,625 and **JASPER DOLLAR** p,3,1:58.8. Dam the Tasmanian Oaks winner **SECOND DOLLAR** p,3,1:55.9 \$222,760 a half-sister to **CHARLI DOLLAR** p,1:54.3 \$133,538

American Ideal USA Western Ideal USA **BLING IT ON** Lifetime Success USA p.1:50.2 Alldatglittersisgold NZ Caprock USA Glitter NZ Stature USA Big Towner USA SECOND DOLLAR Fan Hanover USA (2003) p,3,1:55.9 Scotts Dollar Sun Lamp USA Star Mink

BLING IT ON (p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 - \$1,880,317, 49 wins. As 2yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) - Australian 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt of the Year. As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.1) First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

#### 1st DAM:

SECOND DOLLAR (f, Stature USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,1:55.9 - 20 wins. 4 at 2, 12 at 3, \$222,760. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara. As 3yo won Tas Oaks (Gr.1), 2 hts, semi & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1), Tas Fillies Championship, Newcastle Oaks; 2nd Australian Oaks (Gr.1); 4th Vic Oaks (Gr.1), Qld Oaks (Gr.1) This is her 7th foal, her 6th is a current 2yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older. 3 raced. 3 winners incl:

**SECOND MAJOR** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:59.0; 1:55.9 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$80,625.

**JASPER DOLLAR** (c, North Dale) p.3,1:58.8 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$26,010.

Sevens Dollar (f, Aces N Sevens USA) p.3,2:01.3 - 1 3yo win \$5,500.

#### 2nd DAM:

SCOTTS DOLLAR (f, Sun Lamp USA) p,2,2:02.3 - 14 wins. 11 at 2, 1 at 3, \$69,322. As 2yo won 4 hts NSW Sires Stakes (3rd in final (Gr.1)); 3rd Qld Kay Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), NSW Novacastrian. As aged won Taree Cup. Dam of 8 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl;

**SECOND DOLLAR** (f, Stature USA) p,3,1:55.9 - 20 wins. 4 at 2, 12 at 3, \$222,760 – As above **CHARLI DOLLAR** (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,1:54.3 - 21 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$133,538.

SAILALONG SINBAD (g, Passmaster Hanover USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$10,210.

Princess Dollar (f, Stature USA) p,2,2:03.7 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$14,870

Third Dollar (f, Trump Casino USA) p,2:02.3 - 1 win. \$7,551

# 3rd DAM:

STAR MINK (f, Monarch Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

SCOTTS DOLLAR (f, Sun Lamp USA) p,2,2:02.3 - 14 wins.11 at 2, 1 at 3, \$69,322 - As above **JOE BLACK** (g, Sun Lamp USA) p,2:00.0 - 17 wins. \$64,134.

Star Watcher (f. Armbro Warrior USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl:

Our Benefit (c, Caesar Blue Chip USA) p,2,2:04.2; 3,2:02.4; 2:01.1 - 12 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$68,276. As aged 3rd NSW Inter City Pace (L)

Mystarious (f, Armbro Unitas USA) p,2:01.5 - 7 wins. \$17,220. Dam of;

LACHLAN CRAIG (g, Walton Hanover USA) p,1:58.2 - 11 wins. \$39,580.

#### 4th DAM

MISS BARDOT NZ (f, Scottish Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners incl; Arabian Princess (f, Young Dancer USA) p,2:00.9 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$11,192. Dam of;

AMEER (g, Stature USÅ) p,1:52.4 - 28 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, 2 USA, \$177,044. As 3yo won 3 hts NSW Sires Stakes. As aged won cons Inter Dominion (Gr.3), Parkes Gold Cup (L)

# 5th DAM:

BRIGITTE BARDOT NZ (f, Hal Tryax) p,2:19.8 - wins Dam of 7 foals, 2 raced, 2 winners incl; PALEFACE TRYAX NZ (c, Midshipman) p,1:59.8 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, 1 USA, \$71,424. As 2yo won NZ Cambridge Juvenile Stakes. As 3yo won NZ Morrinsville Stakes (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Wayne Lamb - 0427 443 267

Family of Harolds Rest - N6

Purchaser Price \$

# On A/c Alison & Stephen Cooper Bay Colt (Foaled 30/10/2019) S2190445

NO GST

Grand-dam a half-sister to 2yo Vicbred Super Series winner **SECRET DESIRE** p,2,1:59.5 \$88,700 and **SCHONBRUNN** p,1:58.5 \$79,823 – dam of **ZUBERI** p,1:54.0 \$77,273. Third dam a sister to dam of Aust older Mare of the Year **NOLARAMA** p,1:56.8 \$221,500

Cams Card Shark USA Cam Fella USA FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA Jefs Magic Trick USA p.1:47.8 Windsun Dee USA On The Road Again USA Lap Dog USA Mister Big USA Grinfromeartoear USA **DEVA LOKA** Worlds Sweetheart USA (2012)Elysian Glory Million To One USA Gloriette

FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA (2,1:56.8; 3, 1:50.8; 1:47.8 - \$2,537,267, 25 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire of 295 USA winners. Sire of 334 Aust/NZ winners incl Lennytheshark p,1:49.2 \$3,007,585, Frith p,1:51.9 \$1,180,345, Jilliby Kung Fu p,1:48.8 \$529,710, Soho Wall Street p,1:49.6 \$449,449 etc

# 1st DAM:

DEVA LOKA (f, Mister Big USA) Unraced. This is her 1st foal

2nd DAM:

ELYSIAN GLORY (f, Million To One USA) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 2 raced, 1 winner; Karinya Rocket (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,3,2:03.4 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$14,740.

# 3rd DAM:

GLORIETTE (f, Armbro Aussie USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 raced, 3 winners, 3 in 2:00;

SECRET DESIRE (f, Real Desire USA) p,2,1:59.5 - 4 wins. 4 at 2, \$88,700. As 2yo won ht, semi & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), repe Aust Breeders Crown. 4 x 2yo wins and 2 places in just 8 starts. Dam of;

**GRESHAR** (g, Well Said USA) p,3,1:59.1 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$11,130.

SCHONBRUNN (f, Albert Albert USA) p,3,1:59.7; 1:58.5 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$79,823. As 4yo 2nd ht & semi Vicbred Super Series. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**ZUBERI** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:54.0 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$77,273.

**HECTOR MACRAY** (g, Shadow Play USA) p,1:55.9 - 6 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$41,434.

WHEELERS HILL (g, Panorama USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:59.6 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$35,356.

Limburg (f, Blissfull Hall USA) - 6 x 2yo & 3yo places \$4,375. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**SECRET DELIGHT** (f, Real Desire USA) p,3,2:01.1; 1:57.5 - 8 wins. 4 at 3, \$52,450.

NOR WESTA (f, Western Terror USA) p,3,2:03.3; 1:57.3 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$45,424. As 3yo won ht & final Tas Allen Williams Memorial

**COURTNEY KATARINA** (f, Heston Blue Chip USA) p,3,1:59.7 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$13,510.

#### 4th DAM:

RACIST (f, Garry Rowan NZ) p,3,2:07.0; 2:05.4 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$8,428. Dam of 15 foals, 10 raced, 7 winners incl;

RAMBOOKA (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,1:58.6 - 10 wins. \$47,435.

FOREST GLORY (f, Armbro Aussie USA) p,3,2:02.5 - 7 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$46,406. As 2yo won Vic Aussco Classic. As 3yo won ht & semi Vicbred Super Series. Dam of 8 in 2:00 incl; BULLION BILL (g, Albert Albert USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:00.2; 1:51.0 - 30 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 13 USA, \$321,165. As aged won Narrogin Cup (Gr.3), WA Country Cup (L),

NOLARAMA (f, Panorama USA) p,3,2:01.7; 1:56.8 - 21 wins. 4 at 3, \$221,500. As 4yo won Vic Ladyship Cup (Gr.3), NSW Paleface Adios Sprint (L), Vic Silver Chalice (L) - Australian 4yo & older Mare of the Year. As aged won Vic Goffin Memorial (L),Vic Angelique Club Cup (L); 2nd NSW Ladyship Mile (Gr.1), Vic Legends Mile (Gr.2),

JOHNORAMA (g, Panorama USA) p,2,2:00.7; 1:53.9 - 20 wins. 1 at 2, \$170,343

MAASTRICHT (f, Blissfull Hall USA) p,3,1:57.7; 1:55.3 - 15 wins. 6 at 3, \$89,989. As aged won Vicbred Platinum Metro Final (Gr.3); 3rd Vic Mildura Cup (Gr.2) At stud

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Alison & Stephen Cooper - 0421 324 906 Family of Lady Ostic - A4

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Brown Colt (Foaled 26/11/2019) S2190462

Half-brother to five winners including **KID COURAGEOUS** p,1:51.8 \$329,468, **REDBANK HARRY** p,1:57.6 \$79,053, **BO SPARTA** p,1:53.8 \$75,743 and the dam of **THE SHADY ONE** p,1:52.0 \$171,691 and **BALLERINA COURU** p,1:53.4 \$58,914

FEAR THE DRAGON USA
p,3,1:48.8

Armbro Cinnamon USA
Albert Albert USA

Abercrombie USA
Lismore USA
Lismore USA
Mattaroni USA
Abercrombie USA
Lismore USA
Manum Almahurst USA

(1999) Irish Town Magnum Alma Lindy Robin

FEAR THE DRAGON USA (p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 - \$1,578,547, 17 wins. As 2yo won Elevation Pace, Arden Downs Stake, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final). As 3yo won North America Cup, Max Hempt Memorial, elim & final Adios Stake, Tattersalls Pace, ht Little Brown Juq) First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

## 1st DAM:

TALILIA (f, Albert Albert USA) Unraced. This is her 11th foal, her 10th is a current 3yo. Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00;

**KID COURÁGEOUS** (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:03.8; 3,2:01.2; 1:51.8 - 67 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 46 USA, \$329,468.

**REDBANK HARRY** (g, American Ideal USA) p,2,2:01.7; 1:57.6 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, \$80,193.

**BO SPARTA** (c, Astreos CA) p,3,1:57.0; 1:53.8 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$75,743.

JACKABEEMS (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,1:57.1 - 7 wins. \$37,453.

Tamerlano (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:01.5 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$9,029. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Crown

Demi Plie (f, Shark Gesture USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**THE SHADY ONE** (g, Shadow Play USA) p,2,1:57.6; 3,1:55.9; 1:52.0 - 23 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$172,501.

BALLERINA COURU (f, Sportswriter USA) p,1:53.4 - 8 wins. \$58,914.

Hullabalou (f, Sweet Lou USA) Unraced. Current 3yo

#### 2nd DAM

IRISH TOWN (f, Magnum Almahurst USA) p,2,2:00.0; 3,2:00.7; 1:55.7TT - 19 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$93,356. As 2yo won Tas Belmont Stakes. As 3yo won Tas 3yo Championship (L), Tas Princess Of Pace, Tas Killarney Stud Bouquet, Tas Queen Of Pace. As aged won Vic Goffin Memorial (L), Vic Smile Mile Series. Dam of 4 foals, 4 fillies, 2 raced, 2 winners;

GRACIE WILKES (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.0 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$102,992. As 2yo won NSW Pink Bonnet (L), ht Australian Pacing Gold (4th in final (Gr.1))

BALLYCHURCH (f, Ticket To Heaven USA) p, 1:58.3 - 11 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$60,866. As 2yo won Tas Belmont Stakes. As 3yo won Tas Fillies Championship (L); 3rd Tas Oaks (Gr.1) 3rd DAM:

LINDY ROBIN (f, Lindys Laodicea USA) p,2,2:12.0; 3,2:10.5 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$4,002. Dam of 12 foals, 10 raced, 6 winners incl;

GOOD TOWN (c, Inner Circle USA) p,1:57.0 - 25 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$137,492.As aged won Tas Governors Cup (L), Devonport Cup (L), Hobart Metropolitan Cup (twice)

Tough Time (g, Time Stands Still CA) p,3,2:03.0; 2:00.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$32,540.

#### 4th DAM:

MONICAS GIFT (f, Scotty Belmont NZ) p,2:05.0 - 8 wins. As 3yo won Tas Derby (Gr.1) Dam of 11 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners incl;

SPARKLING RED (g, Typhoon Hanover USA) p,2,2:15.1; 2:03.8 - 22 wins. 5 at 2, 12 USA, \$28.828. As 2yo won Tas Golden Slipper Stakes. Tas Youthful Stakes

MONICAS GIRL (f, Chamfer Royal) p,2:10.2 - 8 wins. \$6,410. As 3yo won Tas Oaks (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Medowie Lodge - 0429 817 199

Family of Hippo - A47

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Brown Filly (Foaled 18/11/2019) S2190535

Plus GST

First foal from a half-sister to **ATOMIC RED** p,1:50.3 \$388,792, **RUNAWAY RED** p,1:53.5 \$332,892, **POWER OF RED** p,1:50.4 \$261,625, **MY DANDY** p,1:54.4 \$118,819, **SMOOTH BAHT** p,3,1:55.7 \$75,660 and **SMOOTH CASH** p,1:52.2 \$62,326

	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
BETTING LINE USA		Classic Wish USA
p,3,1:47.4	Heathers Western USA	Western Hanover USA
		Santastic USA
	American Ideal USA	Western Ideal USA
ONE LAST SHOUT		Lifetime Success USA
(2014)	Shoutaloud	Armbro Operative USA
		In A Whisper

BETTING LINE USA (2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 - \$2,238,518, 20 wins. USA 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year, Canadian Harness Horse of the Year). Sire of 45 USA 2yo winners in 2020 incl Abuckabett Hanover p,2,1:50.6 \$156,516, Paulas Bet Hanover p,2,1:55.2 \$128,445, Darby Hanover p,2,1:52.8 \$110,150 etc. First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

## 1st DAM:

ONE LAST SHOUT (f, American Ideal USA) Unraced. This is her 1st foal **2nd DAM:** 

**SHOUTALOUD** (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:05.5; 1:58.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$20,503. Dam of 12 foals. 8 raced. 7 winners. 7 in 2:00. 6 in 1:55. 4 x \$100,000 earners incl:

ATOMIC RED (g, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:55.1; 3,1:51.3; 1:50.3 - 21 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$388,792. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold (2nd in final (Gr.1)), ht NSW Breeders Challenge. As 3yo won ht & final Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.2), ht NSW Derby, ht NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1)). As 4yo won NSW Hondo Grattan Stakes (Gr.3), semi NSW Breeders Challenge, NSW Dubbo City Cup, ht NSW Carousel (2nd in final (Gr.2); 2nd Qld Blacks A Fake (Gr.1); 3rd NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1). As aged won Young Cup (Gr.3), NSW Banjo Patterson Cup, Bathurst Lord Mayors Cup

RUNAWAY RED (c, Red River Hanover USA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,1:55.4; 1:53.5 - 22 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$332,892. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Crown (3rd in final); 2nd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 3rd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) As 4yo won NSW Regional Breeders Challenge (L)

POWER OF RED (c. Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:51.8; 1:50.4 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$261,625. As 3yo won NSW Chokin Stakes (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3) As 4yo won semi NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As aged 2nd Club Menangle FFA (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Vic Frost Cup (Gr.3)

MY DANDY (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,2:02.0; 3,2:02.1; 1:54.4 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$118,819. As aged won Bathurst Mayors Cup, ht NSW Smoken Up Championship

SMOOTH BAHT (c, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:55.7 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$75,660. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Crown. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.2), NSW Breeders Challenge Western Region Final

**SMOOTH CASH** (g, Mach Three CA) p.2,1:58.6; 3,1:56.5; 1:52.2 - 7 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$63,086. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge

Runaway Holme (f, Holmes Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 3 winners:

**MISSED BY RED** (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,2:00.0; 3,1:56.8; 1:56.3 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$89,488. As 2yo 2nd cons Australian Pacing Gold (**Gr.2**) At stud

PASSIONATE EMBRACE (f, Art Major) p,3,1:58.9 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$30,103. Dam of, PASSIONATE PURSUIT (f. Courage Under Fire NZ) p.1:58.3 - 4 wins. \$33.850.

**WALKING ON AIR** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.3 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$2,325. Dam of;

MUMMYS BOY (g, Heston Blue Chip USA) p.2,1:58.1; 3,1:55.5 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$33.354. As 3vo won NSW Golden Horseshoe

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Norlane - N79

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Plus GST

Dam OUR PLANET PRINCESS p.1:54.9 a half-sister to BALLROOM BABE p.1:56.2 dam of WA Pacing Cup winner MIGHTY CONQUEROR p,1:53.9 \$558,843. Grand-dam SOKYS LASS p,1:58.9 a half-sister to VANCE GLORY p,1:54.0 \$218,844

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA SHOOBEES PLACE USA Miss Elvira USA p.1:49.2 Shoobeedobeedo USA Jate Lobell USA Shoobeedoaday USA Elsu NZ Falcon Seelster USA **OUR PLANET PRINCESS NZ** Interchange NZ (2009) p,1:54.9 Sokys Lass NZ Sokvs Atom USA Miranda Lass NZ SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020)

\$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

## 1st DAM:

OUR PLANET PRINCESS NZ (f, Elsu NZ) p,1:54.9 - 5 wins. \$25,751. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

My Courtell (f, Blissfull Hall USA) - 3 x 2yo starts in 2020 -2021 3yo

### 2nd DAM:

SOKYS LASS NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p.1:58.9 - 10 wins. \$34,754. - Albion Park Mare of the Year. Dam of 10 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners; 5 in 2:00 incl;

BALLROOM BABE NZ (f, Presidential Ball) p,1:56.2 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$49,993. Dam of; MIGHTY CONQUEROR NZ (g, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:57.7; 1:53.9 - 17 wins. 3 at 3, \$558,843. As 4yo won WA 4yo Championship (Gr.2), WA Easter Cup (Gr.2); 2nd WA Golden Nugget Championship (Gr.1); 3rd WA 4yo Classic (Gr.1) As aged won WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1), WA Lord Mayors Cup (Gr.2), WA Pat Cranley Memorial (L); 2nd WA Parliamentarians Cup (Gr.3), WA Fred Doy Memorial (L); 3rd WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1)

YOUNG CONQUEROR NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:58.1 - 8 wins. 4 at 3, \$91,298. **BECKINSALE NZ** (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:01.9; 2:01.7 - 10 wins. 4 at 3, \$73,872. As

4yo won NZ Northern Country Championship. At stud My Little Black Dress NZ (f, Real Desire USA) p,3,2:01.6 - 1 3yo win \$4,325. Dam of; **ALL DONE UP** (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:56.8 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$66,312 **ROCKING BUGATTI** (g, Pet Rock USA) p,3,1:58.9; 1:53.9 - 5 wins. 2 at 3 \$42,060.

DUKE OF HAZARD NZ (g. Troublemaker USA) p.1:59.2 - 3 wins. \$19,982.

FALCONS GODDESS NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,1:59.3 - 1 win. \$5,610. Dam of;

WESLEY SILCOX NZ (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:59.4; 1:57.2 - 8 wins. 3 at 3, \$67,249. As 4yo won NZ Kumeu Stakes (Gr.3)

#### 3rd DAM:

MIRANDA LASS NZ (f, Gentry NZ) Unraced. Dam of 16 foals, 11 raced, 10 winners incl;

VANCE GLORY NZ (c, Vance Hanover USA) p,1:54.0 - 33 wins. 20 USA, \$218,844.

**STAR GLORY NZ** (c. Vance Hanover USA) p.1:54.2 - 8 wins. \$128,329.

STAR MOTORING NZ (g, New York Motoring USA) p,2:00.5 - 15 wins. \$107,865.

Shardon Lass NZ (f, Vance Hanover USA) p,3,2:06.6 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$3,838. Dam of;

SHARDONS AFLYIN NZ (g, Sands A Flyin USA) p,3,1:59.2; 1:57.4 - 21 wins. 6 at 3, \$500,651. As aged won Fremantle Cup (Gr.1), Aust Pacing Championship (Gr.1), WA J P Stratton Cup (Gr.3), Pinjarra Cup (Gr.3); 2nd WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1)

SHARDONS WAY NZ (f, Paysons Brother) p,1:58.9 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$29,937 Dam of; SHARDONS ROCKET NZ (g, Pacific Rocket USA) p,1:54.0 - 45 wins. 2 at 3, \$626,625. SHARDONS DEBUTANTE NZ (f. Presidential Ball) p.1:53.0 - 21 wins. 20 USA. \$129.744.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Lady Clare - N41

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Tony Dumesny

Brown Filly (Foaled 16/11/2019) S2190226

Plus GST

Dam the Redcliffe Oaks winner **SPERIAMO** p,1:57.7 \$155,342 a half-sister to **OUR SIR SILVERTAIL** p,1:57.8. Grand-dam a half-sister to **MOONWEAVE MOTORING** p,1:58.6 and dam of **KIM CRAWFORD** p,1:53.4 \$148,527

VINCENT	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA Perfect Profile USA
p,3,1:50.2	Kept For Pleasure	Safely Kept USA
	As Promised USA	Full Pleasure Abercrombie USA
SPERIAMO	7.5 T Tollised Co.	Promised Princess USA
(2007) p,1:57.7	My Golden Phoenix NZ	B Gs Bunny USA Moon Weave NZ

VINCENT (p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:50.2 - \$598,803, 16 wins. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Auckland Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity (Gr.2)). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

SPERIAMO (f, As Promised USA) p,2,2:02.7; 3,1:58.0; 1:57.7 - 16 wins. 3 at 2, 7 at 3, \$155,342. As 2yo won Redcliffe Sales Classic (Gr.2); 2nd Qld Triad (Gr.2); 3rd Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As 3yo won Redcliffe Oaks (Gr.3), ht Aust Breeders Crown; 2nd Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 3rd Qld Triad (Gr.2) As 4yo 3rd Qld Ladyship Stakes (L) This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Sparky Sharky (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) - 3 x 2yo starts in 2020 - 2021 3yo

Filly Thirteen (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) Unraced - 2021 2yo

#### 2nd DAM

MY GOLDEN PHOENIX NZ (f, B Gs Bunny USA) p,2:01.2 - 3 wins. \$10,563. Dam of 9 foals, 5 raced, 2 winners, 2 in 2:00;

OUR SIR SILVERTAIL (g, As Promised USA) p,3,2:02.1; 1:57.8 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$49,178. As 2yo 2nd Qld Triad (Gr.2)

## 3rd DÁM:

MOON WEAVE NZ (f, Armbro Del USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl; MOONWEAVE MOTORING NZ (f, New York Motoring) p,1:58.6 - 8 wins. \$23,837. Dam of; CELESTIAL COMET (f, Praised Dignity USA) p,3,2:02.1; 1:58.7 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$12,394.

Goodness Gracious NZ (f, Lordship NZ) Unraced. Dam of 7 winners incl;

KIM CRAWFORD NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) p,1:53.4 - 30 wins. 27 USA, \$148,527 Dam of; RACHEL CRAWFORD USA (f, Hawaiian Cowboy) p,1:57.2 - 6 wins. \$28,642.

Jaragua NZ (f, Camtastic USA) p,3,2:03.9; 2:00.7 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$21,412. Dam of; **ATOMIC BLONDE NZ** (f, Mach Three CA) p,1:52.1 - 8 wins. \$55,335.

#### 4th DAM:

HOLY LOCH NZ (f, Hal Tryax USA) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl; Loch End NZ (f, Fallacy NZ) p,2:05.7 - 3 wins. \$4,865. Dam of;

CLASSIC MOTORING NZ (c, New York Motoring USA) p,2:03.4 - 6 wins. \$47,980. As 2yo won NZ Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr,3), NZ Futurity Stakes (Gr.3)

Loch Buie NZ (f. Good Chase NZ) Unraced. Dam of 7 winners incl:

BLYTHBANK DEL NZ (f, Armbro Del USA) p,1:58.5 - 11 wins. \$42,500. Dam of; BENEFACTOR (c, Land Grant USA) p,1:56.4 - 33 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, \$263,798.

Benevolent (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:00.2; 3,2:01.1 - 13 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$70,383. As 3yo won ht Vic Oaks; 3rd NSW Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 3 winners incl:

**INTHELIGHTOFDAY** (g, Life Sign) p,1:54.5 - 20 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$159,646.

Promise (f, Land Grant USA) p,2:01.0TT - 2 3yo wins. \$3,403. Dam of 5 in 2:00 incl;

SIR GALVINATOR (c, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:56.9; 1:56.8 - 25 wins. 9 at 2, 7 at 3,

\$516,723 As 3yo - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE

Preparer: Tony Dumesny - 0427 415 098 Family of Our Star - N117

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Dam **GYPSY BABE** p,1:53.8 \$77,235 a half-sister to Red Ochre Classic winner **SCARLET BABE** p,1:54.7 \$105,395, **ARTEGRA** p,1:57.8 \$86,127 and the dam of **ASHLEE NITRO** p,1:57.7 \$52,032. Grand-dam **ASHLEES BABE** p,3,1:57.3 \$334,117

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA SHOOBEES PLACE USA Miss Elvira USA p.1:49.2 Shoobeedobeedo USA Jate Lobell USA Shoobeedoaday USA Mach Three CA Matts Scooter USA GYPSY BABE All Included USA (2009) p,1:53.8 Ashlees Babe Armbro Operative USA Ashlee

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

## 1st DAM:

GYPSY BABE (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:56.7; 1:53.8 - 12 wins. 9 at 3, \$77,235. As 3yo won ht & semi Vicbred Super Series, ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet; 4th Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo.

Sweet Delights (f, Bettors Delight USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

ASHLEES BABE (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,1:57.3 - 22 wins. 16 at 3, from 32 lifetime starts, \$334,117. As 3yo won Qld Oaks (Gr.1), ht & semi & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), NSW Princess Mile (Gr.3), NSW J L Raith Memorial (L), prev NSW Oaks (4th in final (Gr.1)), Ballarat Oaks, ht Vic Oaks, Canberra Oaks - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won ht & semi & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2) Dam of 7 foals, 5 raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

SCARLET BABE (f, Western Terror USA) p,3,1:56.6; 1:54.7 - 12 wins. 2 at 3, \$105,395. As 4yo won NSW Red Ochre Classic (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Frith Stakes (Gr.3) As aged won Blayney Cup

**ARTEGRA** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.4; 1:57.8 - 16 wins. 2 at 3, \$86,127.

ASHLEES GEM (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:56.9 - 2 3yo wins \$10,098. Dam of;

ASHLEE NITRO (f, Western Terror USA) p,1:57.7 - 10 wins. \$53,121.

**ILLBEWATCHING** (g, Hes Watching USA) p,3,1:57.9 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$15,085.

#### 3rd DAM:

ASHLEE (f, Kentucky USA) p,2:04.8 - 4 wins. \$11,960. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 2 winners incl; Annbolyn (f, Village Jasper USA) p,2:02.2 - 2 wins. \$9,100. Dam of 2 winners incl;

Laughyaheadoff (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,2:12.1; 3,2:05.8; 2:01.7 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$56,019. As aged 2nd Tas Patrons Marathon, Tas Burnie Cup; 3rd Tas Marathon

**ANNA MARTA** (f, Astreos CA) p,3,1:59.4 - 5 wins. 5 at 3, \$13,516. Dam of 4 winners incl; **ANNAS BEST** (f, Cammibest USA) p,3,2:03.5; 1:58.3 - 18 wins. 1 at 3, \$83,526.

OUR LITTLE GIRL (f, Ultimate Falcon USA) p.3,2:00.4; 1:55.3 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$21,783.

**IL MAXIMUS** (g, Cammibest USA) p,3,1:56.8 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$19,024.

#### 4th DAM:

TRICKY MISS (f, Overtrick USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 8 fillies, 4 raced, 3 winners and; Tricky Hanover (f, Schell Hanover USA) -1 start. Dam of 8 winners incl;

RISING NEXT (g, Whats Next USA) p,2:00.0 - 15 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$79,186

Tricky Armbro (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,2:02.0 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$26,365 Dam of;

MAJOR JOY (f, Art Major USA) p,1:56.1 - 12 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$92,267

REGAL POINT (g. Ponder USA) p,3.2:02.2: 1:55.3 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$86.640

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Graeme Gourley - 0417 495 865

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud

Bay Filly (Foaled 15/09/2019) S2190103

Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year SIR GALVINATOR p,1:56.8 \$516,723, ESPRIT DE KAYJAY p,1:51.6 \$515,025 and BRONSKI GORGEOUS p,1:57.3 \$210,622 – dam of BRIGADIER BRONSKI p,1:51.0 \$296,437

McArdle USA Falcon Seelster USA TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ Lilting Laughter USA p.1:53.2 Zenterfold NZ In The Pocket USA Zenola Star NZ Robin Hood Fake Left USA PROMISE ME ROBIN Surfers Paradise (2013)Promise Land Grant USA Blythbank Del NZ

TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ (p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:53.2 - \$934,305, 16 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire of 65 Aust/NZ winners incl Shartin NZ p,1:46.8 \$2,585,230 (twice US Harness Horse of the Year), Kiwi Tintin NZ p,1:52.6 \$167,243, Titanium NZ p,1:51.6 \$138,345, Dame Puissant NZ p,3,1:56.2 \$115,309, Just Wantano p,1:54.6 \$111,203

#### 1ct DAM

PROMISE ME ROBIN (f, Robin Hood) Unraced. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd died. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Promise To Keep (f, For A Reason) - 1 x 2yo start in 2020 - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM

PROMISE (f, Land Grant USA) p,2:01.0TT - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$3,403. Dam of 12 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 8 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

SIR GALVINATOR (c, Perfect Art USA) p.2,1:56.9; 1:56.8 - 25 wins. 9 at 2, 7 at 3, \$516,723. As 2yo won Qld Kevin Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3), Qld Star Wars Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Sires Stakes Triad (Gr.2). As 3yo won Australian Gold (Gr.1), Tas Derby (Gr.1), Qld Triad (Gr.2), Vic Caduceus Club Cup (L), SA St Leger, ht Vic Derby (2nd in final (Gr.1); 2nd SA Derby (Gr.1), NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Patrons Purse (Gr.3); 3rd WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1), Qld 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3). As aged won Vic Terang Cup; 2nd QldTrans-Tasman (Gr.1), Bendigo Cup (Gr.2); 3rd WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1)

ESPRIT DE KAYJAY (g, Brioso Hanover USA) p,2,2:05.0; 3,1:58.6; 1:51.6 - 56 wins. 1 at 2, 8 at 3, 40 USA, \$515,025. As 3yo won Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1), ht Bathurst Gold Chalice, ht NSW Sires Stakes (4th in final (Gr.1)), repe & cons Aust Breeders Crown

BRONSKI GORGEOUS (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:58.3; 1:57.3 - 23 wins. 5 at 2, 5 at 3, \$210,622. As 2yo won ht & final QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Qbred Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2)); 2nd Kay Seymour Nursery (Gr.2); 3rd Qld Star Wars Series. As 3yo won ht Qld Premiers Cup; 2nd ht & final QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3). As 4yo won Qld Triad (Gr.2); 2nd QSBA Breeders Classic (L). Dam of 10 in 2:00, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

**BRIGADIER BRONSKI** (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:57.8; 1:51.0 - 33 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, 15 USA, \$296,437. As 2yo 2nd Australian Pacing Gold **(Gr.1)**; 3rd Qld RQIS **(Gr.1)** 

ADMIRAL BRONSKI (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:57.9; 3,1:54.1; 1:51.6 - 26 wins. 4 at 2, 5 at 3, \$294,362. As 3yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.2), Redcliffe Derby (Gr.3)

**GENERAL BRONSKI** (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:56.0; 3,2:00.9; 1:53.7 - 17 wins. 5 at 2, 1 at 3, \$160,729. As 2yo won Qld Triad (**Gr.2**), ht Qld Seymour Nursery (3rd in final (**Gr.1**))

BRONSKI MACKENZIE (f, Mach Three) p, 1:51.8 - 14 wins 1 at 2, 2 at 3, 11 USA, \$136,554.

MAJOR BRONSKI (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.1 - 13 wins. 6 at 2, 7 at 3, \$94,279.

As 3yo won ht Vic Derby (4th in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3)

BREEZE ON BRONSKI (f, McArdle USA) p,2,1:59.7; 3,1:56.8 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3,

\$47,397. As 3yo 2nd Redcliffe Oaks (Gr.3) Dam of; HEAVENS HURRICANE (g, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,3,1:56.8 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$59,847

BRONSKI MACARENA (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:58.2 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$29,835.

**ROCKYS IMAGE** (g, Pacific Rocket USA) p,1:56.7 - 16 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$82,075

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217 Family of Our Star - N117

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

Half-sister to five winners including **BRACKEN SKY** p,1:54.8 \$170,352, **ABSOLUTION** p,3,1:55.1 \$116,655, **THE REDEEMER** p,1:57.7 \$68,265. Dam **REDEMPTION** p,1:56.6 \$60,768 a half-sister to **YES HEZANOPERATOR** p,1:54.5 \$70,186

AUCKLAND REACTOR N	Mach Three CA	Matts Scooter USA All Included USA
p,1:51.4	Atomic Lass NZ	Sokys Atom USA
		Tudoress NZ
	Live Or Die USA	Die Laughing USA
REDEMPTION NZ		Mica Lobell USA
(2004) p,1:56.6	Shezanoperator NZ	Armbro Operative USA
		Resonance NZ

AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ (3,1:55.9; 1:51.4 - \$1,867,043, 32 wins. - 2008 & 2009 NZ Horse of the Year. First Aust/NZ foals born 2014. Sire of 195 Aust/NZ winners incl Chase Auckland NZ p,1:50.4 \$798,509, Soho Burning Love p,1:48.2 \$415,973, Delightfulreaction p,3,1:57.0 \$179,820, Red Reactor NZ p,1:50.9 \$119,293 etc

## 1st DAM:

**REDEMPTION NZ** (f, Live Or Die USA) p,3,2:04.5; 1:56.6 - 10 wins. 2 at 3, \$60,768. This is her 9th foal, her 8th is a current 2yo. Dam of 7 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 5 winners incl;

BRACKEN SKY (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:56.2; 1:54.8 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$170,852. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge, semi final NSW Breeders Challenge Regional. As aged won WA The Kersley (Gr.3); 2nd WA The Chandon (Gr.3); 3rd WA Parliamentarians Cup (L)

ABSOLUTION (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:55.1 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$118,383. As aged 3rd WA Preux Chevalier (Gr.3)

THE REDEEMER (g, McArdle USA) p,2,2:01.1; 1:57.7 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$68,265.

MISTER PERFORMANCE (g, Mister Big USA) p,3,2:02.1; 1:55.6 - 9 wins. 2 at 3, \$29,969.

JOES REDEMPTION (g, Roll With Joe USA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:56.1 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$25,970.

Ideal Redemption (g, American Ideal USA) Unraced. Current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

SHEZANOPERATOR NZ (f, Armbro Operative) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners; YES HEZANOPERATOR NZ (c, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2,2:00.4; 3,1:59.3; 1:54.5 - 9 wins. 1 at 2. 1 at 3. \$70.186.

SHEZANELSU NZ (f, Elsu NZ) p,2,1:58.4; 3,2:00.1 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$26,115. As 2yo won cons Australasian Breeders Crown. Dam of;

**SHEZADEAL NZ** (f, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$19,200.

## 3rd DAM:

RESONANCE NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl; HIGH CALIBRE NZ (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:58.5; 3,1:59.0; 1:52.2 - 71 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, 64 USA, \$679,928. As 2yo won NZ Te Awamutu Juvenile Stakes (Gr.2)

**CALIBRATOR NZ** (g, Dream Away USA) p,3,2:03.0; 1:53.2 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$95,693.

ANOTHER BLINDER NZ (f, Falcon Seelster) p,1:55.2 - 18 wins. 1 at 3, 16 USA, \$48,048. ATOM BOMB ANGEL NZ (f, Pacific Rocket USA) p,1:58.8 - 1 win. \$5,913. Dam of;

BRAVO CHARLIE (g, Western Edition USA) p,3,2:01.2; 1:59.7 - 10 wins. 4 at 3, \$65,548 DAPPER BESSIE (f, Cammibest USA) p,3,1:56.5 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$57,133

Its Sealed With A Kiss NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) - 1 place. Dam of;

**IMAGE OF COURAGE** (c, Courage Under Fire) p,1:53.4 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$80,955 **THE SMOOTH OPERATOR NZ** (g, Armbro Operative) p,1:58.8 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$52,916. Risonanza NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) Unraced. Dam of;

THE GREAT BUZZ NZ (g. Auckland Reactor NZ) p.1:51.8 - 15 wins. 15 USA. \$96.562.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349
Family of Harolds Rest - N6

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

# On A/c Matt & Michael Leary Bay Colt (Foaled 24/10/2019) S2190829

NO GST

Dam a winning half-sister to **PERCY BAILEY** p,3,1:53.6 and **SCALLYWAG SCOUT** p,1:59.3. Grand-dam the NSW Ladyship Mile winner **LUCKY ELSIE** p,1:55.2 \$224,558 a full-sister to **AT LARGE** p,1:56.2 \$109,505

VINCENT
p,3,1:50.2

Kept For Pleasure
Somebeachsomewhere
MAUDIEINFULLBLOOM
(2010) p,2:03.2

Artsplace USA
Perfect Profile USA
Safely Kept USA
Full Pleasure
Mach Three CA
Wheres The Beach USA
Christian Cullen NZ
First Grade Lady

VINCENT (p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:50.2 - \$598,803, 16 wins. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Auckland Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity (Gr.2)). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

## 1st DAM:

MAUDIEINFULLBLOOM (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2:03.2 - 1 win. \$2,260. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 3yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Harpers Spirit (f, A Rocknroll Dance USA) - 11 starts as 3yo in 2020 \$2,110 -2021 4yo

Mausie Hutch (f, Betterthancheddar USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

LUCKY ELSIE (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,2:01.6; 1:55.2 - 21 wins. 1 at 2, \$224,558. As aged won NSW Ladyship Mile (Gr.1), Bathurst City Lord Mayors Cup (L), Hamilton Cup (L), Vic Jodies Babe FFA (L); 2nd NSW Robin Dundee Stakes (L), NSW Teeny Teeny Stakes (L), NSW Queen Of Hearts (L) Dam of 6 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

PERCY BAILEY (f, Art Major USA) p,3,1:53.6 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$47,975. As 2yo 2nd Bathurst Gold Crown (Gr.1)

**SCALLYWAG SCOUT** (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.6; 1:59.3 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$19,695. Sir Lasnick (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:58.7 - 5 wins. \$37,335.

#### 3rd DAM:

FIRST GRADE LADY (f, Grade One USA) Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 8 winners incl; AT LARGE (c, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:56.2 - 15 wins. \$109,505. As aged 3rd NSW Winter

Cup

DOLLY BRAVEHEART (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:53.9 - 12 wins. \$96,955. As 4yo
2nd NSW Red Ochre Mares Classic (Gr.3), NSW Go Girlfriend Series (Gr.3); 3rd NSW

Breeders Challenge (Gr.1)

MOUNT AUBURN (g, Silent Spring USA) p,3,1:58.4 - 12 wins. 3 at 3, \$76,887. As aged won ht & final NSW Winter Championship (L)

**BENDING SPOONS** (g, Jeremys Gambit ÚSA) p,3,2:04.8; 1:58.8 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$48,055.

**MOUNT ESCAPE** (g, Silent Spring USA) p,3,2:01.8; 1:59.4 - 8 wins. \$34,149.

MY IMMORTAL (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:53.4 - 5 wins. \$26,280.

EMSEVEN (f, John Street North USA) p,3,2:02.5; 1:55.9 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$19,823. Dam of; STRIKE LIGHTFIRE (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:56.5 - 14 wins. \$78,180.

Albys Pick (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2:00.9 - 3 wins. \$19,215.

Tight Lipped (f, Jeremys Gambit USA) p,2:07.3 - 2 wins. \$3,593. Dam of 3 winners incl; COURAGE LIPS (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:54.3 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$32,565. MAUDY BRAVEHEART (f, Alta Christiano NZ) p,2,1:58.6 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$7,535.

4th DAM:

FINAL OCCASION (f, Muckalee Strike USA) p,2:04.3 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$3,820. Dam of 1 foal.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN

Preparer: Matt & Michael Leary - 0409 818 932

Family of Nelly Walworth - U315

Purchaser......Price \$.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Colt (Foaled 3/11/2019) S2190570

Plus GST

Second foal from **BYE BYE SIR** p,1:57.1 \$106,096. Grand-dam a half-sister to Great Northern Oaks winner **ENGLISH ELEGANCE** p,1:53.2 \$291,236 – dam of **ELEGANT CHRISTIAN** p,1:53.9 \$305,199 and **MAJOR MOMENT** p,1:54.2 \$164,439

ART MAJOR USA	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA Miss Elvira USA
p,1:48.8	Perfect Profile USA	Nihilator USA
1 **		Rodine Hanover USA
	Our Sir Vancelot NZ	Vance Hanover USA
BYE BYE SIR NZ		Teeny Teeny
(0000) 4-57.4	December 51 NZ	
(2006) p,1:57.1	Bye Bye Flame NZ	OK Bye USA
		Candle In The Wind NZ

ART MAJOR USA (2, 1:54.6; 3, 1:50.2; 1:48.8 - \$2,727,224, 32 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2006. Sire of 1081 USA winners. Sire of 1524 Aust/NZ winners incl My Field Marshall NZ p,1:46.9 \$1,493,182, For A Reason p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470, Sushi Sushi p,1:54.1 \$1,103,327, Lettucerockthem p,1:51.0 \$1,012,061 etc

#### 1st DAM:

BYE BYE SIR NZ (f, Our Sir Vancelot NZ) p,1:57.1 - 17 wins. \$106,096. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo

Yes Sir (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) Unraced. 2021 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

BYE BYE FLAME NZ (f, OK Bye USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 6 raced, 3 winners incl;

Ok Im Bad NZ (g, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2:02.5 - 4 wins. \$28,301.

Alantic NZ (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,2:06.8 - 1 win. \$5,650.

## 3rd DAM:

CANDLE IN THE WIND NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 16 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners, 4 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

ENGLISH ELEGANCE NZ (f, Camtastic USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,2:00.6; 1:53.2 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, 8 USA, \$291,236. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes Fillies Championship (3rd in final (Gr.2)) As 3yo won NZ Great Northern Oaks (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Ladyship Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Sires Stakes Fillies Championship (Gr.2), NZ Southland Oaks (Gr.2). Dam of 8 in 2:00 incl;

ELEGANT CHRISTIAN NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:56.8; 3,1:56.1; 1:53.9 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$305,199. As 3yo won WA Western Gateway Pace (Gr.2), WA Caduceus Club Classic (Gr.3); 4th WA Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won WA The Warwick (L); 2nd WA BOTRA Cup. As aged won WA Don Randall Memorial (Gr.3)

MAJOR MOMENT NZ (g, Art Major USA) p,3,2:05.1; 1:54.2 - 20 wins. 2 at 3, \$164,439. As 4yo won Qld Premiers Cup (Gr.2) As aged won Qld Rising Stars Championship (L)

SLOANE SQUARE NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:57.5 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$79,497 Dam of; ENGLISH ROSE NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:52.4 - 15 wins. 2 at 3, 10 USA, \$132,062 OUR ICARUS NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:56.8 - 10 wins. 3 at 3, \$60,135.

MICKEE CULLEN (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:58.4 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$49,050.

**MEET ME IN MAYFAIR NZ** (f, Falcon Seelster) p,1:58.4 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$45,789. Dam of; **THE DORCHESTER NZ** (c, Mach Three) p,3,1:54.4 - 5 3yo wins \$40,302. Died as 3yo

BRIGHTON PRINCE (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:58.0 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$34,092.

**THOMAS PYKE NZ** (g, Live Or Die USA) p,3,2:01.9; 1:54.0 - 12 wins. 1 at 3, \$100,103. **THE RECEPTIONIST NZ** (f, Live Or Die USA) p,3,2:02.0; 1:55.9 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$46,148

MARILYNS SONG NZ (f, Camtastic USA) p,1:58.6 - 5 wins. \$21,432. Dam of;

PULEDRA NERO (f, Justanotherpoorboy USA) p,1:59.1 - 1 win. \$16,390.

Turn Up The Heat NZ (f, Dream Away USA) Unraced. Dam of;

JACCKA TURK NZ (g, McArdle USA) p,1:52.7 - 9 wins. \$90,475. As aged 2nd NSW Christmas Gift (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Mavis Wood - N24

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Colt (Foaled 7/09/2019) S2190236

Dam the Tasmanian Blue Bonnet winner **TANAMAY** a full-sister to the dam of 2020 2yo winner **HES SWEET** p,2,1:54.7 \$56,264. Grand-dam a half-sister to **DELECTABLE DOLLY** p,1:56.7 \$136,788 & dam **FOR A REASON** p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470

	The Panderosa USA	Western Hanover USA
SHADOW PLAY USA		Daisy Harbor USA
p,1:47.8	Matts Filly USA	Matts Scooter USA
.,	•	Breezes Girl USA
	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
TANAMAY	,ajo. 00/1	Perfect Profile USA
(2012) p,2,2:03.2	Montana Melody	Famous Forever
(2012) [5,2,2.00.2]	Montana Molody	Our Lady Delwin NZ

SHADOW PLAY USA (p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:48.4; 1:47.8 - \$1,559,822, 20 wins) First Aust/NZ foals 2011. Sire 427 USA winners. Sire of 298 Aust/NZ winners incl Shadow Sax p,1:53.1 \$549,080, Dibaba NZ p,1:51.6 \$289,773 , Brilliant Strike NZ p,1:51.0 \$259,056, Our Triple Play NZ p,1:51.0 \$247,494 etc

## 1st DAM:

**TANAMAY** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,2:03.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$11,715. As 2yo won Tas Blue Bonnet. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo.

#### 2nd DAM:

MONTANA MELODY (f, Famous Forever) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 2 winners incl;
Our Sweet Melody (f, Art Major USA) p,3,2:00.9 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$3,955. Dam of;

HES SWEET (g, Hes Watching USA) p,2,1:54.7 - 2 x 2yo wins in 2020, \$56,264. As 2yo won Brisbane APG Sales Graduate (Gr.1)

#### 3rd DAM:

OUR LADY DELWIN NZ (f, Lordship NZ) p,3,2:06.8; 2:06.0 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$5,105. Dam of 16 foals, 12 raced, 11 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

**DELECTABLE DOLLY** (f, P B Bullville USA) p,1:56.7 - 29 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$136,788. **DEPUTY DAN** (g, Fake Left USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:54.4 - 26 wins. 1 at 3, 12 USA, \$125,666

**LEFT FOR ME** (f, Fake Left USA) 1:59.0 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$30,905. Dam of;

FOR A REASON (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - 27 wins. 5 at 2, 13 at 3, \$1,111,470. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), Qld Derby (Gr.1), Qld Governors Cup (Gr.3), Gold Coast Derby (Gr.3), Redcliffe Derby (L) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Qld Pacing Championship (Gr.1), NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2), Goulburn Cup (Gr.3), NSW Nick Robin FFA (L); 2nd NSW Coca Cola Sprint (Gr.1); 3rd Inter Dominion (Gr.1) (twice), NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), NZ Cup (Gr.1),

**LETTUCÈREASON** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:56.1 - 17 wins. 7 at 2, 4 at 3, \$180,073. As 2yo won ht MIA Breeders Plate (2nd in final (**Gr.3**)) Dam of;

MAXIMUS RED (g, American Ideal USA) p,1:55.0 - 21 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$192,674

LEFT TENNANT (g, Art Major USA) p,1:51.5 - 13 wins. \$134,485

**PROJECTILE** (g, Art Major USA) p,3,2:01.9; 1:58.8 - 12 wins. 2 at 3, \$70,602.

**DEADLY WOMAN** (f, Art Major USA) p.3.1:55.6 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$21,805. Dam of:

HOT SHOT WOMAN (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:54.9; 3,1:56.8; 1:52.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$170,263. As 2yo won repe Australasian Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Bathurst Gold Tiara (Gr.1), Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 4yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1)

**MONDOOLEY MACH** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:00.1; 1:59.7 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$73,601.

Damsel In Distress (f. Gatwick USA) - 2 starts. Dam of 6 winners incl;

MOANER LISA (f, Fake Left USA) p,1:55.6 - 22 wins. 2 at 3, 12 USA, \$154,528

Dont Dilly Dally (f, Land Grant USA) Unraced. Dam of 10 winners, 8 in 2:00 incl;

MONTANA MOONLITE (f, Fake Left USA) p,1:53.4 - 25 wins. 3 at 3, 5 USA, \$180,863 ALWAYS PROMPT (g, Famous Forever) p,3,1:56.6; 1:55.4 - 23 wins. 7 at 3, \$112,993

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Norman Valdez - 0407 234 567

Family of Eastern Lady - N77

Purchaser ......Price \$.....

Second foal from HARLEQUIN BROMAC p,1:55.5 \$61,905. Grand-dam a half-sister to to dam of HOLLYWOOD BROMAC p,1:54.3 \$156,665, COOL HAMPTON BROMAC p,1:56.9 \$80,440 and HOAGY BROMAC p,1:55.9 \$53,095

HUNTSVILLE USA
p,3,1:47.8
Wild West Show USA
Western Hanover USA
Sweet On Art USA
Math Three CA
Wheres The Beach USA
Western Hanover USA
Sweet On Art USA
Math Scooter USA
All Included USA
Artsplace USA
Happy Franco NZ

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

## 1st DAM:

HARLEQUIN BROMAC NZ (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:55.5 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$61,905. As aged 2nd ht & final Canberra Cup (L) This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

HONKY TONK BROMAC NZ (f, Artsplace USA) Unraced. Dam of 6 live foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners incl;

Halston Bromac NZ (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:05.3 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$10,740.

### 3rd DAM:

**HAPPY FRANCO NZ** (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,3,2:00.5; 1:57.9 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$49,919. Dam of 11 foals. 1 raced;

Happy Bromac NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) - 2 places \$1,504. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**HOLLYWOOD BROMAC NZ** (g, Red River Hanover) p,1:54.3 - 19 wins. 3 at 3, \$156,665. **COOL HAMPTON BROMAC NZ** (g, Artiscape USA) p,2,2:05.5; 3,2:01.8; 1:56.9 - 21 wins. 1

at 2, 3 at 3, \$80,440. As 2yo 3rd SA BOTRA Pace

HOAGY BROMAC NZ (g, P Forty Seven USA) p,3,1:59.1; 1:55.9 - 11 wins. 4 at 3, \$53,095.

Helga Bromac NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

HUDSON BROMAC NZ (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,1:59.1 - 7 wins. 2 at 3,\$25,933.

#### 4th DAM:

HELEN FRANCO NZ (f, El Patron USA) Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, 1 died, 4 raced, 2 winners; Spirit Of Starlight NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) - 5 starts. Dam of;

Stellar Franco (f, Panorama USA) 2:00.2 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$18,647. Dam of;

**RIVERBOAT PRINCE** (g, Riverboat King USA) p,1:55.0 - 17 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$88,053.

HIGHLAND DAME NZ (f, Lopez Hanover) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners incl;

HENRIETTA MACFABER NZ (f, Midshipman) p,1:57.8 - 68 wins. 62 USA, \$205,162. Dam of; YTWOK BUG USA (c, Falcon Seelster USA) p,1:54.2 - 19 wins. \$212,381.

FRANCO HIGHLIGHT NZ (c, Neros B B USA) p.1:55.9 - 21 wins. 3 at 2, 8 at 3, \$140,047

Heather Franco NZ (f, Neros B B USA) p.3:01.8 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$16,460. As 3vo won bt D

**Heather Franco NZ** (f, Neros B B USA) p,3,2:01.8 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$16,460. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series. Dam of 6 winners incl;

**FRANCO HAT TRICK NZ** (g, Holmes Hanover) p,2,1:55.4; 1:52.0 - 30 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, 17 USA, \$659,210. As 3yo won NSW Derby **(Gr.1)** As 4yo won Chariots of Fire **(Gr.1) FRANCO HEIR NZ** (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:56.4 - 19 wins. 10 at 3, \$392,272. As 3yo

won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NSW Derby (Gr.1) - NZ 3yo Pacer of the Year
Headline Franco NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:00.6 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$25,687. Dam of,
MAGIC FRANCO (g. Modern Art USA) p.3.1:54.2 - 13 wins. 1 at 2. 3 at 3. \$145.861

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Rikki Cernovskis - 0418 160 507

Family of Miss Kate - N12

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Bay Colt (Foaled 10/11/2019) S2190475

Plus GST

Half-brother to five winners including 3yo NZ Sires Stakes winner MY WILLOW p,1:51.4 \$304,416 and the dam of PHANTOM ROCKSTAR p,1:55.4 \$90,567. Dam LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM p,1:57.9 \$132,852 a sister to dam of TRICKY STYX p,1:54.1 \$460,548

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA SHOOBEES PLACE USA Miss Elvira USA p.1:49.2 Shoobeedobeedo USA Jate Lobell USA Shoobeedoaday USA In The Pocket USA Direct Scooter USA LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ Black Jade USA (1999) p,1:57.9 Cosmic Rain NZ Sokvs Atom USA Rain Girl NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

## 1st DAM:

LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) p,2,1:58.3; 1:57.9 - 15 wins. 3 at 2, 2 at 3, \$132,852. As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes, NZ Sales Graduette Stakes, won ht & semi Aust Breeders Crown; 3rd NZ Delightful Lady Classic; 3rd NZ PGG Sales Series. As aged won ht Vic Spring Championship (4th in final); 3rd Vic Rising Stars Championship. This is her 10th foal, her 9th is a current 2yo. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 5 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

MY WILLOW (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.3; 1:51.4 - 13 wins. 5 at 3, \$304,416. As 3yo won ht & final NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1); 3rd NSW Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo 2nd NZ Breeders Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Premier Mares Championship (Gr.2); 3rd NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Northern Breeders Stakes (Gr.3); 4th NZ Diamond (Gr.1) As aged won Vic Jodies Babe (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Ladyship Mile (Gr.1)

ART AND RHYTHM (g, Modern Art USA) p,1:57.5 - 11 wins. \$41,710. As 4yo 3rd Qld Members Cup

**WATCH AND WEEP** (c, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:58.8 - 5 wins. 5 at 2, \$21,430.

Sign Of A Tyne (g, Life Sign USA) p,2:07.5 - 1 win. \$18,254.

Miss Dream Star (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,2:01.3 - 1 win. 1 at 2, \$6,933. At stud

Music Of The Night (f, Presidential Ball USA) - 4 places. \$3,894. Dam of;

**PHANTOM ROCKSTAR** (c, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:56.8; 1:55.4 - 15 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$90,567. As 3yo won Bendigo Guineas

Beatboxer (g. Well Said USA) Unraced. Current 2yo

## 2nd DAM:

**COSMIC RAIN NZ** (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:58.7 - 6 wins. \$42,322. Dam of 8 foals, 6 raced, 6 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

**REIGN OF TERROR NZ** (g, Camtastic USA) p,3,2:00.7; 1:59.8 - 21 wins. 2 at 3, \$78,446. As 4yo won Qld Premiers Cup (Gr.3)

ENCORE MAESTRO NZ (g, Fake Left USA) p,1:52.9 - 10 wins. \$67,709.

Pocket Rain NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

TRICKY STYX NZ (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,2,1:57.5; 3,1:56.4; 1:54.1 - 22 wins. 5 at 2, 5 at 3, \$460,548. As 2yo won ht & final WA Diamond Classic (Gr.1), WA Champagne Classic (Gr.2). As 3yo 2nd WA Derby (Gr.1); 3rd WA Oaks (Gr.1), WA Western Gateway Stakes (Gr.2), WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.2) As 4yo won Pinjarra Cup (Gr.2), WA Narrogin Cup (Gr.3); 2nd WA Empress Stakes (Gr.2) As aged won WA Winter Cup (Gr.3) 3rd WA James Brennan Memorial (Gr.2), WA Howard Porter Memorial (Gr.3), WA August Cup (L)

GO WEST U TERROR NZ (g, Western Terror USA) p,2,1:57.5; 1:54.8 - 21 wins. 6 at 2, 1 at 3, \$273,367. As 2yo won WA Pearl Classic (Gr.1); 2nd WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Darkness - N89

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Colt (Foaled 9/12/2019) S2190531

Plus GST

Half-brother to **FISCAL FANTASY** p,1:57.6 \$35,300. Dam **WHISPERING LASS** p,1:59.3 \$129,323 a half-sister to the dam of **ATOMIC RED** p,1:50.3 \$388,792, **RUNAWAY RED** p,1:53.5 \$332,892, **POWER OF RED** p,1:50.4 \$261,625, **MY DANDY** p,1:54.4 \$118,819,

BETTING LINE USA	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA Classic Wish USA
	1141 14/4 110 A	
p,3,1:47.4	Heathers Western USA	Western Hanover USA
		Santastic USA
	Village Jasper USA	Jate Lobell USA
	Village Jaspel OSA	
WHISPERING LASS		Village Jewel USA
(2008) p,1:59.3	In A Whisper	Big Band Sound USA
(2000) p; 1.00.0	III / C VIIII OPOI	O .
		Larmoyer

BETTING LINE USA (2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 - \$2,238,518, 20 wins. USA 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year, Canadian Harness Horse of the Year). Sire of 45 USA 2yo winners in 2020 incl Abuckabett Hanover p,2,1:50.6 \$156,516, Paulas Bet Hanover p,2,1:55.2 \$128,445, Darby Hanover p,2,1:52.8 \$110,150 etc. First Aust/NZ foals born 2018

## 1st DAM:

WHISPERING LASS (f, Village Jasper USA) p,2,2:02.2; 3,1:59.7; 1:59.3 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$129,323. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final, ht Bathurst Gold Tiara. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet, ht NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As aged 3rd NSW Country Series (L) This is her 5th foal, her 4th is a current 2yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 1 winner;

FISCAL FANTASY (f, Western Terror USA) p,3,1:59.3; 1:57.6 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$35,300. Our George Boston (g, Betting Line USA) Unraced - 2021 2yo

## 2nd DAM:

IN A WHISPER (f, Big Band Sound USA) p,2,2:02.4; 3,2:01.0; 1:56.4TT - 27 wins. 6 at 2, 15 at 3, \$218,055. As 2yo won 2 hts, semi & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2), ht MIA Breeders Plate, NSW WDTA Debutant Stakes. As 3yo won Qld Oaks (Gr.1) 6 hts & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NSW J L Raith Memorial (L), NSW Shirley Turnbill Memorial (L), NSW Golden Easter Egg. Dam of 13 live foals, 11 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

ALBERT ARALAR (c, Albert Albert USA) p,3,2:01.6; 1:56.4 - 15 wins. 3 at 3, \$82,248. As aged won Redcliffe Derby (L)

SECRETS OUT (c, Panorama USA) p,2,2:01.5; 3,1:58.5 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$42,037. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold (4th in final), 2nd 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes. Died as 3yo.

SHOUTALOUD (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,1:58.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$20,503. Dam of;

ATOMIC RED (g, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:55.1; 3,1:51.3; 1:50.3 - 21 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$388,792. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold (2nd in final (Gr.1)), ht NSW Breeders Challenge. As 3yo won ht & final Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.2), ht NSW Derby, ht NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1)). As 4yo won NSW Hondo Grattan Stakes (Gr.3), semi NSW Breeders Challenge, NSW Dubbo City Cup, ht NSW Carousel (2nd in final (Gr.2); 2nd Qld Blacks A Fake (Gr.1); 3rd NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1). As aged won Young Cup (Gr.3), NSW Banjo Patterson Cup, Bathurst Lord Mayors Cup

RUNAWAY RED (c, Red River Hanover USA) p,2,2:01.8; 3,1:55.4; 1:53.5 - 22 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$332,892. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Crown (3rd in final); 2nd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 3rd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) As 4yo won NSW Regional Breeders Challenge (L)

POWER OF RED (c, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:51.8; 1:50.4 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$261,625. As 3yo won NSW Chokin Stakes (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3) As 4yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1)

MY DANDY (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,2:02.0; 3,2:02.1; 1:54.4 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$118,819. As aged won Bathurst Mayors Cup, ht NSW Smoken Up Championship

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737 Family of Norlane - N79

Durchager		Price \$	
Purchaser		PHCE 5	

## On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud

Plus GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 5/12/2019) S2190107

Half-brother to 2020 2yo winner **AYE AYE CAPTAIN** p,2,1:57.1. Dam a half-sister to **VICTORY SPIRIT** p,1:53.0 \$282,166, **UNITED WE STAND** p,1:56.7 \$135,186 and dam of NZ Harness Horse of the Year **LAZARUS** p,1:48.6 \$4,423,391

E Dees Cam USA Cam Fella USA WARRAWEE NEEDY CA Lindwood Sapphire USA Apaches Fame USA p,1:46.8 Great Memories USA Save The Memories USA Art Maior USA Artsplace USA WANDJINA GIRL Perfect Profile USA (2012)Spirit Of Beth NZ Sokys Atom USA Tabella Beth NZ

WARRAWEE NEEDY CA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.8; 1:46.8 - \$1,255,384, 29 wins. As 2yo-Canadian 2yo Pacer of the Year). Sire of 11 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2017. Sire of 10 first crop winners incl Warrawee Drinking p,2,1:57.0 \$47,160, The Mountain p,2,1:57.1 \$21,390, Menames Needy p,2,1:58.7 \$18,380 etc

#### 1st DAM:

WANDJINA GIRL (f, Art Major USA) Unraced. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd died. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced, 1 winner;

AYÉ AYE CAPTAIN (g, Captaintreacherous USA) p,2,1:57.1 - 1 x 2yo win in 2020 \$7,666. 2nd DAM:

SPIRIT OF BETH NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:04.2 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$3,413. Dam of 9 foals, 7 raced, 4 winners, 4 in 2:00, 3 in 1:55, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

VICTORY SPIRIT NZ (g, In The Pocket USA) p,3,1:59.6; 1:53.0 - 28 wins. 6 at 3, 16 USA, \$282,166. As 4yo won NZ Northern Country Cups Championship (L), NZ Manawatu Cup, NZ Wairarapa Cup; 3rd NZ Messenger Championship (Gr.1), NZ Aged Sales Classic

**UNITED WE STAND NZ** (g, In The Pocket USA) p,1:56.7 - 21 wins. 2 at 2, 10 at 3, \$135,186. **CAPTAIN WEBBER NZ** (g, Live Or Die USA) p,1:52.4 - 8 wins. 4 at 3, 3 USA, \$69,457.

CRUSADER SPIRIT NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,1:54.4 - 6 wins. \$21,870.

Poised N Perfect NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) - 3 places in 12 starts \$4,461. Grand-dam of POISEDTOPOUNCE (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:54.1 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 9 at 3, \$86,305.

As 2yo won APG Championship (Gr.2). As 3yo 2nd Westbred Classic (Gr.1) Bethany NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) Unraced. Dam of 2 in 2:00 incl;

LAZÁRUS NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:52.9; 1:48.6 - 37 wins. 6 at 2, 8 at 3, 2 USA, \$4,423,391. As 2yo won NZ Emerald (Gr.1) As 3yo won NZ Derby (Gr.1), NZ Northern Derby (Gr.1), NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), Victoria Derby (Gr.1) - NZ 3yo Colt of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Cup (Gr.1), NZ FFA (Gr.1), Victoria Cup (Gr.1), NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1), NZ Messenger Championship (Gr.1), NZ Taylor Mile (Gr.1), Vic 4yo Bonanza (Gr.1) - NZ Harness Horse of the Year, NZ Pacer of the Year, NZ 4yo H&G Pacer of the Year. As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), NZ Cup (Gr.1), Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1)

#### 3rd DAM:

TABELLA BETH NZ (f, Able Bye Bye USA) p,3,2:03.5; 1:55.6 - 19 wins. 4 at 3, 14 USA, \$104,631. As aged won Cambridge Cup - NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 14 foals, 11 raced, 10 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

STAR OF BETHLEHEM NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:02.2 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$29,495. As 3yo won NZ Southland Oaks (Gr.2) Dam of 2 winners incl;

STARS AND STRIPES NZ (g, New York Motoring USA) p,1:52.8 - 40 wins. 1 at 2, 9 at 3, 25 USA, \$805,023. As 3yo won NZ Derby (Gr.1), NSW Derby (Gr.1), Vic Derby (Gr.1) - NZ Pacer of the Year, NZ 3yo Pacer of the Year, Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year

LIGHT AND SOUND NZ (g, In The Pocket USA) p,2,1:55.8; 1:50.4 - 39 wins. 8 at 2, 3 at 3, 27 USA, \$563,744. As 2yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Welcome Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.2) - NZ 2yo Pacer of the Year

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217

Family of Mona R - U307

Purchaser	Price \$
-----------	----------

Bay Colt (Foaled 26/08/2019) S2190239

Dam LIFES DESTINY p,1:57.2 a half-sister to 2yo Australian Gold winner DONNA WHO p,1:57.1 \$244,668 – dam of MR WHOUDINI p,2:01.2 \$149,858 and grand-dam of HIGH COURAGE p,1:53.4 \$132,969 and WHOS ESCAPED p,1:52.7 \$127,377

Cams Card Shark USA
FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA

p,1:47.8

Cam Fella USA
Jefs Magic Trick USA
On The Road Again USA
Lap Dog USA

Life Sign USA

LIFES DESTINY

(2005) p,1:57.2 Girl Called Destiny

Abercrombie USA Three Diamonds USA Fast Knight USA

Never Free

FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA (2,1:56.8; 3, 1:50.8; 1:47.8 - \$2,537,267, 25 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire of 295 USA winners. Sire of 334 Aust/NZ winners incl Lennytheshark p,1:49.2 \$3,007,585, Frith p,1:51.9 \$1,180,345, Jilliby Kung Fu p,1:48.8 \$529,710, Soho Wall Street p,1:49.6 \$449,449 etc

#### 1st DAM:

LIFES DESTINY (f, Life Sign USA) p,3,2:02.5; 1:57.2 - 9 wins. 4 at 3, \$41,923. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 3yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 1 died, 3 raced, 1 winner;

**DANCING WITH MILEY** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:56.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$27,275. As 2yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge. This is her 1st foal. Sunlight Beach (f, Sunshine Beach USA) - 6 x 2vo starts in 2020 - 2021 3vo

#### 2nd DAM:

GIRL CALLED DESTINY (f, Fast Knight USA) p,2,2:10.0; 3,2:01.3; 1:59.8 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$58,415. As 2yo won ht Qld Sires Stakes Triad. As 3yo won Qld Oaks (Gr.1), Gold Coast Oaks (L), Redcliffe Guineas (L), 2 hts Qld Sires Stakes Triad (4th in final (Gr.2)) As 4yo won Qld Sires Triad (Gr.2); 3rd QSBA Classic (L) Dam of 14 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners incl;

**DONNA WHO** (f, Golden Greek USA) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:01.5; 1:57.1 - 19 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$244,668. As 2yo won ht & final Australian Pacing Gold **(L)** Dam of 5 winners incl;

MR WHOUDINI NZ (g, Beach Towel USA) p,2:01.2 - 18 wins. \$149,858.

Whos The Bird NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:01.7 - 3 3yo wins \$15,474. Dam of;

**HIGH COURAGE NZ** (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:57.9; 1:53.4 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, 7 USA, \$132,969.

WHOS ESCAPED NZ (f, Artiscape USA) p,1:52.7 - 11 wins. \$127,377

**SMOKIN BIRD NZ** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:03.5; 3,1:59.1; 1:55.1 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$95,892. As 3yo won NZ Southland Oaks (**Gr.2**)

**SLICK BIRD NZ** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.8; 1:55.7 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$89,999. As 3yo won prel WA Oaks (3rd in final **(Gr.1)**) Dam of;

SLICK ARTIST (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.1; 1:52.2 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, 7 USA, \$186,172. As 3yo won WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.2)

WHILE THEY PRAY (g, Alta Christiano NZ) p,3,1:56.4; 1:54.7 - 14 wins. 6 at 3, \$119,838. As 4yo won WA Kerry Clarke Classic (Gr.3), WA Manea Classic (L) CULLEN WHO NZ (f, Christian Cullen) p,3,1:56.9; 1:55.0 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,556.

Whola Dancer NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) p,3,2:00.9 - 6 wins. 4 at 3, \$18,770. Grand-dam of **PLAIN BABY** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$69,298.

**SWEET LOUISE** (f, Sweet Lou USA) p,3,1:56.0 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$59,260

**SON OF GREEK** (g, Golden Greek USA) p,1:54.6 - 15 wins. 3 USA, \$67,617. **NO SHARE GIRL** (f, Torado Hanover) p,3,1:59.0 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$19,308. Dam of;

**NO SHARE LEFT** (f, Fake Left USA) p,1:59.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$43,230. Dam of;

GUNRNEEDABIGRBOAT (g, Sportswriter) p, 1:51.8 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, 3 USA, \$69,899
BETTERTHANAJEEP (g, Lis Mara USA) p, 1:52.7 - 7 wins. \$52.612.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Bruce Dumesny - 0432 247 172

Family of Ritas Pride - A54

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Brown Colt (Foaled 29/09/2019) S2190484

Plus GST

First foal from **PATCH MAGUIRE** p,3,1:57.9 \$50,641 a full-sister to **LACHIE MAGUIRE** p,1:50.4 \$498,248, **BETTER SCOOT** p,3,1:57.3 \$133,843 and **CURTIS MAGUIRE** p,1:55.2 \$66,423 and half-sister to MIKEY MAGUIRE p,1:56.0 \$102,781

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
PATCH MAGUIRE NZ	· ·	Classic Wish USA
(2007) p,3,1:57.9	Miss Jubilee NZ	In The Pocket USA
		Mystic Gold NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

## 1st DAM:

PATCH MAGUIRE NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.9 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$50,641. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

- MISS JUBILEE NZ (f, In The Pocket USA) 2 starts. Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners incl; **LACHIE MAGUIRE NZ** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:57.5; 1:50.4 - 35 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, 17 USA, \$498.248. As 4yo won Qld Rising Stars Championship (L)
- BETTER SCOOT NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p.3,1:57.3 14 wins. 4 at 3, \$133,843. As aged won WA NE Districts Cup; 2nd Kalgoorlie-Boulder Cup (Gr.3), WA Marathon Handicap (L)
- MIKEY MAGUIRE NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:01.5; 1:56.0 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$102,781. As 4yo won Rangiora Winter Cup. As aged won Methyen Green Mile
- CURTIS MAGUÎRE NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.3; 1:55.2 14 wins. 1 at 3, \$66,423.

  JESSIE MAGUÎRE NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:00.9 9 wins. 2 at 3, \$55,692. As 4yo won Tas Northern Light Harness Cup

#### 3rd DAM:

- MYSTIC GOLD NZ (f, Butler B G USA) p,1:59.3 9 wins. \$69,142. As 3yo won NZ Southland Oaks (Gr.2); 3rd NZ Hydroflow Fillies (Gr.1) Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl;
  - SAMMY MAGUIRE NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:59.6; 1:57.0 20 wins. 5 at 3, \$241,382. As 4yo won div NSW Hondo Grattan Stakes As aged won Bendigo Cup (Gr.2)
  - **JB MAGUIRE NZ** (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:54.5 12 wins. 5 at 3, \$97,255.
- **MAIA MAGUIRE NZ** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.3; 1:55.1 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$74,181. As 4yo 2nd WA Race For Roses (**Gr.3**)
- **ALEX POLLIZZI NZ** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:00.3; 3,1:58.9 5 wins. 2 at 2, \$37,427. **4th DAM:**
- VITA GOLD NZ (f, Knowing Bret USA) p,2:10.9 1 win. \$6,555. Dam of 12 foals, 6 winners incl; MATTHEW LEE NZ (g, Vance Hanover USA) p,2,2:05.6; 3,2:02.4; 2:00.1 16 wins. \$218,850. As aged won NZ Easter Cup (Gr.1), Vic Italian Cup, NZ Timaru Cup, NZ Westport Cup; 2nd NZ Monsanto FFA (Gr.2), NZ Invercargill Cup; 3rd NZ Cup (Gr.1), Vic Coca Cola Classic

HOME FOR GOLD NZ (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.5; 2:00.8 - 28 wins. \$158,643

Atomic Gold NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) - 1 start. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**POWER OF TARA NZ** (g, Live Or Die) p,1:50.6 - 31 wins. 4 at 3, 9 USA, \$846,608. **A GS WHITE SOCKS NZ** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,1:52.7 - 12 wins. \$528,037 Tara Gold NZ (f, Dream Away USA) Unraced. Dam of 6 winners incl;

TIGER TARA NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:49.8 - 37 wins. 7 at 3, \$2,375,065. As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), NZ FFA (Gr.1), Victoria Cup (Gr.1)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Dolly by Young Irvington - N19

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Brown Colt (Foaled 7/11/2019) S2190242

Dam a winning half-sister to **KIMBERLEY STREET** p,1:57.4 \$104,174 and **KEILOR KIMBERLY** p,1:56.5 \$52,300. Grand-dam a half-sister to **GIVEN TIME** p,1:58.3 \$58,920. Third dam a half-sister to NSW Oaks & Victoria Oaks winner **GLOOMY LASS** p,3,2:04.6

	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
FOR A REASON		Perfect Profile USA
p,1:49.4	Left For Me	Fake Left USA
177		Our Lady Delwin NZ
	Stature USA	Big Towner USA
KEILOR TIME	Stature Cort	Fan Hanover USA
KLILOK TIML		I all Hallovel OGA
(2004) p,2:01.6	Given More Time	Gammalite
		Elegant Mood

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

#### 1st DAM:

KEILOR TIME (f, Stature USA) p,2:01.6 - 3 wins. \$9,345. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older

#### 2nd DAM:

GIVEN MORE TIME (f, Gammalite) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl;

KIMBERLY STREET (f, John Street North USA) p,1:57.4 - 20 wins. \$104,174.

**KEILOR KIMBERLY** (f, Browning Blue Chip USA) p,3,2:01.1; 1:56.5 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,300. **3rd DAM:** 

ELEGANT MOOD (f, Jason King NZ) p,2,2:14.1; 2:08.6 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, \$5,231. Dam of 11 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners incl:

GIVEN TIME (c, Laser Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:58.3 - 18 wins. 4 at 3, \$58,920. As aged won ht NSW Christmas Gift; 2nd NSW 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3)

Elegant Lobell (f. Shanghai Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**REGIMITE** (c, Armbro Unitas USA) p,1:59.0 - 11 wins. \$38,779.

## 4th DAM:

DARK MOOD (f, Light Mood NZ) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 6 raced, 3 winners incl;

GLOOMY LASS (f, Tarport Bill USA) p,2,2:12.3; 3,2:04.6 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 11 at 3, \$49,440. As 3yo won ht & final NSW Oaks (Gr.1), ht & final Vic Oaks (Gr.1), NSW J L Raith Memorial (L), NSW Golden Easter Egg Stakes; 2nd NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1) Dam of 2 winners incl;

GENERATOR (g, Gammalite) p,2,2:07.4; 3,2:04.2; 1:56.7 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$252,867. As 4yo won ht, prel & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Qld 4yo Challenge, prel Tas Pacing Championship (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Qld Winter Cup (Gr.1), ht & final NSW Carousel (Gr.3), Qld Sunshine Sprint (Gr.3), Qld 4yo Championship (Gr.3). As aged won Kilmore Cup (Gr.2), Newcastle Cup (L), Canberra Cup (L), Bankstown Mayors Cup; 2nd Newcastle Cup (L); 3rd NSW M H Treuer Memorial (Gr.1), Kilmore Cup (Gr.2)

Rayjen Lass (f, Paleface Adios) p,3,2:01.6 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$12,191. Dam of;

**RAYJEN SAM** (g, Samadhi USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:55.9 - 36 wins. 5 at 3, \$138,530.

**PARTY HARD** (g, The Falcon Strike) p,2,1:59.9; 1:59.0 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$30,216.

Back Up (f, Gammalite) - 4 places. Dam of;

**UP TOWN JOHN** (g, John Street North USA) p,1:58.8 - 12 wins. \$51,211.

Sedaka (f, Explorador USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**KEILOR TRADER** (g, Strong Life USA) p,3,1:59.5; 1:57.2 - 13 wins. 6 at 3, \$64,396

Wypco (f, Windshield Wiper USA) Unraced. Grand-dam of

KEILOR MISTY (f, Passmaster Hanover) p,3,1:57.4; 1:57.1 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,855 Case Of Doubt (f, Tarport Bill USA) Unraced.

**HOOTER** (g, Shanghai Lobell USA) p,1:57.8 - 21 wins. \$86,836.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Colin Parkes - 0427 253 012

Family of Ranopai - N157

Purchaser......Price \$......

Bay Colt (Foaled 6/09/2019) S2190005

First foal from **OUR APACHEE MISS** p,1:57.6 a half-sister to four in 2:00 including **MUST BE NICE** p,1:53.2 \$213,336 and **DANCELITTLEBABY** p,1:58.9 \$56,123. Grand-dam a half-sister to South Australian Oaks winner **SLAPS** p,2:00.2 \$142,344

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	Armbro Operative USA	Cam Fella USA
OUR APACHEE MISS	·	Cunning Bunny USA
(2012) p,1:57.6	Riwaka Dancer NZ	Dancing Master USA
		Tabella Ace USA

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

## 1st DAM:

OUR APACHEE MISS (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,1:57.6 - 4 wins. \$25,225. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

RIWAKA DANCER NZ (f, Dancing Master USA) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals 3yo or older, 12 raced. 7 winners. 5 in 2:00 incl:

MUST BE NICE (g, Dream Away USA) p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:56.6; 1:53.2 - 22 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$213,336. As 2yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge, ht Vicbred Super Series; 3rd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) As 3yo won rep Australasian Breeders Crown. As 4yo 2nd Vicbred Championship (Gr.3)

**DANCELITTLEBABY** (f, Rustler Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.7; 1:58.9 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$56,123.

**THE ROYAL ROAN** (f, Big Jim USA) p,3,2:00.6; 1:58.4 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$10,190.

**DREAMING OF SUE NZ** (f, Beach Towel USA) p,3,1:58.4 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$7,034.

Kympossible (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,2,2:02.5 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$20,368. At stud Shivani Dancer (f, McArdle USA) - 1 place \$755. Dam of;

**WHOSTOLEMYPIGEON** (g, Gotta Go Cullect NZ) p,2,2:06.5; 3,2:00.0; 1:54.3 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$87,916.

#### 3rd DAM:

TABELLA ACE USA (f, Slapstick USA) p,3,2:06.4; 2:03.4 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$10,665. Dam of 14 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners incl:

SLAPS NZ (f, Tuapeka Knight) p,2,2:05.4; 3,2:01.6; 2:00.2 - 22 wins. 3 at 2, 7 at 3, \$142,344. As 2yo 3rd Vic Youthful Stakes. As 3yo won SA Oaks (Gr.1), SA Mermaid Stakes (Gr.3), Gawler Oaks (L), 2 hts Vic El Dorado (3rd in final (L)), Gawler Oaks (L); 3rd Vic Oaks (Gr.1) As aged won Geelong Angelique Club Cup. Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners incl;

LOMBO MONDOLUCE (f, Walton Hanover USA) p,2,2:03.7; 3,2:01.4; 2:00.4 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, 11 at 3, \$145,675. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold. As 3yo won Vic Gold Chalice (L), Ballarat Oaks Trial (L); ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (2nd in final) won ht Australian Gold, ht Vic Breeders Crown (3rd in final), ht Vicbred Super Series (2nd in final (Gr.1))

Slip Slop Slap (f, Perfect Art USA) p.2:02.0 - 1 win. \$4,500. Dam of 7 in 2:00 incl;

JILLIBY KUNG FU (c, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:55.6; 3,1:55.0; 1:48.8 - 16 wins. 5 at 2, 6 at 3, \$529,710. As 2yo won cons Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.2), ht & semi Vicbred Super Series (4th in final (Gr.1)), Ballarat Rising Star; 2nd Vic Sapling StakesAs 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1); 2nd Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1); 3rd Vic The Graduate. As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1), Vic Bonanza (Gr.1); 2nd NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1)

CARIBBEAN CREST (g, Bettors Delight) p,3,1:58.9; 1:56.7 - 24 wins. 6 at 3, \$106,567

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: D & R Micallef - 0488 491 832 Family of Esther - U11

Durchaser	Price \$

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Colt (Foaled 25/10/2019) S2190572

Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to **APHORISM** p,1:54.1 \$77,023 and **KANENA PROVLIMA** p,1:56.0 \$61,315. Grand-dam **MES TI TSEPI** p,3,1:58.6 a half-sister to **CARIBBEAN BLASTER** p,1:52.6 \$1,113,677, **PROTIKORI** p,2,1:59.0 \$212,109 & **WAR DAN** p,1:50.0 \$195,673

IIIINTOVII I E IIOA	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
		Sweet On Art USA
	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Cams Card Shark USA
GAEA		Windsun Dee USA
(2012)	Mes Ti Tsepi	In The Pocket USA
(,	55 5661	Kalypso

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM

GAEA (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) Unraced. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo 2nd DAM:

MES TI TSEPI (f, In The Pocket USA) p,3,1:58.6 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$5,593. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

**APHORISM** (g, Well Said USA) p,3,1:55.8; 1:54.1 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$77,023.

KANENA PROVLIMA (g, A Rocknroll Dance USA) p,3,1:57.7; 1:56.0 - 10 wins. 2 at 3, \$61,315. As 4yo won Gilgandra Cup

**SO AM I** (g, Hes Watching USA) p,3,1:59.2 - 3 x 3yo wins in 2020, \$26,635.

Delightful Me (g, Hes Watching USA) p,2,2:00.3 – 1 x 2yo win in 2020. \$6,420. – 2021 3yo 3rd DAM:

KALYPSO (f, Safely Kept USA) p,2,2:03.3; 3,2:02.1; 2:00.8 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$30,110. Dam of 14 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners, 6 in 2:00, 3 in 1:55, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

CARIBBEAN BLASTER (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.6; 1:52.6 - 24 wins. 9 at 3, \$1,113,677. As 3yo won Vic The Graduate, Vic Reg Withers Classic; 2nd SA Derby (Gr.1). As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1), Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1), Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2); 3rd Vic Geelong Cup (L). As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), SA Cup (Gr.1), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), Vic The Gammalite, Vic The Stampede, Vic Markovina FFA; 2nd Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1), SA Cup (Gr.1), Melton Plate (Gr.2), Kilmore Cup (Gr.2), Vic Geelong Cup (L); 3rd Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1), NZ FFA (Gr.1), Cranbourne Cup (Gr.1), Ballarat Cup (Gr.1), NSW Nick Robin FFA (L), Vic Markovina FFA:

PROTIKORI (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2,1:59.0 - 18 wins. 4 at 2, 9 at 3, \$212,109. As 2yo won ht Vicbred Super Series (2nd in final (Gr.1)), ht Australian Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)). As 3yo won Newcastle Derby (L), Newcastle Oaks (L); 2nd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1); 3rd Vic Oaks (Gr.1), Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1). Dam of 3 winners incl;

MACHKORI (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:54.0 - 9 wins. \$50,173.

WAR DAN (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:58.6; 1:50.0 - 13 wins. 6 at 3, 2 USA, \$195,673. As 3yo won Vic Caduceus Club Cup (Gr.3); 2nd Bathurst Gold Chalice (Gr.2), Australasian Breeders Crown Silver (Gr.3). As 4yo 2nd Tasmania Cup (Gr.2), Melton Plate (Gr.2)

KALYPSON KID (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:00.4; 1:56.4 - 17 wins. 1 at 3, \$125,351. As aged won ht & final Tas Easter Cup (Gr.3), Vic Gurry Cup; 2nd Devonport Cup (Gr.3)

MR KALYPSO (c, Art Major USA) p,1:53.1 - 10 wins. \$67,245.

Eutropia (f. Falcon Seelster USA) - 1 start. Dam of 2 winners incl:

MAXENTIUS (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:57.2; 1:55.1 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$113,771. As 3yo won NSW Wagga Derby. As 4yo 2nd WA 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2) FALCON STRIDE (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:51.7 - 13 wins. \$91,000.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737 Family of McPauls Huon B Mare - A30

Purchaser Price \$

Black Colt (Foaled 11/10/2019) S2190007

First foal from **SPECIAL THOUGHTS** p,1:55.8 \$65,062 a half-sister to four in 2:00 including **YOUR THOUGHTS** p,3,1:57.7. Grand-dam **SPARE THE THOUGHT** p,1:58.0 \$87,906 a half-sister to **HOLME FOR A CUDDLE** p,1:52.8 \$118,884

Cams Card Shark USA

**HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA** 

p.3.1:47.6 Blazing Yankee USA

Jefs Magic Trick USA Western Ideal USA Yankee Blossum USA

Modern Art USA

Artsplace USA

Cam Fella USA

SPECIAL THOUGHTS

Wendy M Hanover USA

(2010) p,1:55.8 Spare The Thought NZ

Christian Cullen NZ Leica Cuddle NZ

HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA (2,1:51.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$582,807, 14 wins) Sire of 5 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 38 Aust/NZ winners incl Youaremy Sunshine p,2,1:53.8 \$139,500, Our Balou p,3,1:54.7 \$66,069, Venus Jujon p,3,1:52.4 \$52,901, Frost En Ice p,3,1:55.3 \$50,455, Torque Onetwothree p,3,1:55.2 \$47,857 etc

## 1st DAM:

**SPECIAL THOUGHTS** (f, Modern Art USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58.1; 1:55.8 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$65,062. As 4yo 2nd Qld Rising Stars Championship. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

SPARE THE THOUGHT NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:01.8; 1:58.0 - 16 wins. 2 at 3, \$87,908. As 3yo 2nd Qld Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo won ht Qld Premiers Cup (3rd in final (Gr.3)) Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 6 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl:

YOUR THOUGHTS (g, Falcon Seelster USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:57.7 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$47.615. As 2vo 2nd Qld Paleface Adios Classic

SPARE THE PRICE (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,1:56.5 - 8 wins. \$44,913. At stud

MODERN THOUGHT (f. Modern Art USA) p.3,2:00.5; 1:59.1 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$37,442.

**SPUNKYS PLAYING UP** (g, Shadow Play USA) p,3,1:56.3 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$21,825.

Perfect Thoughts (f, Falcon Seelster USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**IDA THOUGHTSO** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.7; 3,2:03.0 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$18,495. As 2yo 2nd Vic Express Classic

## 3rd DAM:

LEICA CUDDLE NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,3,2:05.2 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$8,875. Dam of 8 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

**HOLME FORA CUDDLE NZ** (f, Holmes Hanover) p,1:52.8 - 16 wins. 2 at 3 13 USA, \$118,884 **SALINA CRUZ NZ** (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:56.6 - 2 wins. \$15,628. Dam of:

**OUR WALL STREET WOLF NZ** (g, McArdle USA) p,1:51.2 - 22 wins. 5 at 3, \$198,714.

Never Walk Alone NZ (f, Dare You To USA) p,3,2:01.0 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$1,400. Dam of;

PHOENIX WARRIOR NZ (g, Jeremes Jet USA) p,3,2:03.0; 1:50.0 - 36 wins. 2 at 3, 16 USA, \$432,553. As aged won Harvey Italian Cup; 3rd WA John Higgins Memorial (Gr.3), 3rd WA Howard Porter Memorial (Gr.3), WA Diggers Cup (L)

#### 4th DAM:

LUCY LOCKET NZ (f, Lumber Dream USA) p,3,2:09.5; 2:03.6 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$8,475. Dam of 7 live foals, 6 raced, 6 winners incl;

LORD LENNY NZ (c, Lordship NZ) p,1:56.8 - 21 wins. \$301,790. As 4yo won ht & final Forbury 4yo Championship (Gr.2), NZ Hamiltonian Classic (L); 2nd NZ Lion Red Mile (Gr.1) As aged won NZ Thames Cup (Gr.3), NZ Kumeu Cup (Gr.3), cons Inter Dominion (Gr.3), NZ Waikato Cup; 2nd NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.3), NZ Inter Island Challenge (Gr.3); 3rd NZ Manuakau Summer Cup (Gr.3)

LOOKAHEAD NZ (c, Farm Timer USA) p,3,2:01.6; 1:58.4 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$86,120. As 3yo won NZ Southern Supremacy Stakes (Gr.3) As aged won NZ Wellington Cup (L)

**DAVEY T NZ** (g, Cams Trickster USA) p,1:57.7 - 9 wins. \$79,271.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: D & R Micallef - 0488 491 832

Family of Marguerite - U311

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

Full-brother to **MISTER ARMSTRONG** p,3,1:58.8 and 2020 2yo **SON OF DOBBY** p,2,1:58.3. Grand-dam NSW Oaks winner **DANCINGONMOONLIGHT** p,1:53.2 \$375,674 – dam of **MOONROCK** p,1:52.3 \$220,422 & **MISS MOONLIGHT** p,1:54.7 \$184,249

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Red River Hanover USA	Western Hanover USA
RIVER LIGHT NZ		Rich N Elegant USA
(2008) p,2:01.9	Dancingonmoonlight NZ	Holmes Hanover USA
, , , , ,		Woodpecker NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

RIVER LIGHT NZ (f, Red River Hanover USA) p,2:01.9 - 2 wins. \$6,783. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 2yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 2 winners, 2 in 2:00;

MISTER ARMSTRÓNG (g, Shoobees Place USA) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.8 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$32,450. As 3yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2)

**SON OF DOBBY** (g, Shoobees Place USA) p,2,1:58.3 - 2 x 2yo wins in 2020 \$12,990. **2nd DAM:** 

DANCINGONMOONLIGHT NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,1:59.2; 3,1:58.0; 1:53.2 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$375,674. As 3yo won NSW Oaks (Gr.1), NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet (L), Australasian Breeders Crown (L); 2nd NZ NZ Nevele R Fillies Series (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo won Vic Ladyship Cup (Gr.2); 2nd Vic Queen of the Pacific (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.1) Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 7 winners, 6 in 2:00 incl:

MOONROCK NZ (c, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:59.3; 1:52.3 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$220,422. As 2yo won cons NZ Sales Classic. As 4yo won NZ Aged Sales Classic (L); 3rd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) As aged won Vic Popular Alm FFA (Gr.3), Vic Young Pedro FFA, Melton Sprint; 2nd Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2)

MISS MOONLITE NZ (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:57.6; 1:54.7 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$184,249. As 3yo won ht Aust Breeders Crown, cons Nevele R Fillies Series, cons Aust Breeders Crown; 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1); 4th NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) As 4yo won Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1) As aged 3rd Vic Golden Wattle Cup. Dam of 3 winners incl;

MASTER MOONLITE NZ (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:53.5 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$114,450. As 2yo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1) MOONLITE DRIVE NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.6 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$19,620.

BETTOR STILL NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:03.8; 1:56.3 - 16 wins. 1 at 3, \$110,835. As SEA CHANGE NZ (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:56.0 - 8 wins. 7 USA, \$55,496. SOME CHANGE NZ (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:56.2 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,126. MAJOR CHANGE NZ (g, Art Major USA) p,3,1:58.6 - 7 wins. 6 at 3, \$36,107.

3rd DAM:

WOODPECKER NZ (f, Lordship NZ) p,3,1:58.9 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$33,039. As 3yo won ht DB Fillies Series; 3rd NZ Great Northern Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 7 foals, 6 raced, 6winners incl; Dance Trix NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,3,2:01.3 - 1 3yo win \$9,863. Dam of 4 winners incl; USHER NZ (g, McArdle USA) p,2,2:01.1; 3,2:02.7; 1:59.3 - 14 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3 \$77,206.

MY RIVIERA GIRL NZ (f, Red River Hanover USA) p,3,2:00.9; 1:58.7 - 18 wins. 4 at 3, \$55,322. As aged won SA Heroine Stakes. Dam of:

**BULLETPROOF BOY** (g, Art Official CA) p,1:52.2 - 26 wins. 5 at 2, 7 at 3, \$175,209

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Little Alma - N72

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Yirribee Pacing Stud Brown Colt (Foaled 25/11/2019) S2190084

Plus GST

Full-brother to 2yo NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final winner **TAYLORS MILL** p,1:58.2 \$65,345 and half-brother to 2020 2yo winner **EAGLE COMMANDER** p,2,1:58.3. Dam a full-sister to Tasmanian Guineas winner **RIVER IN BLUEJEANS** p,2:02.7 \$63,118

Cams Card Shark USA Cam Fella USA Jefs Magic Trick USA MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA p.1:50.4 Jate Mate USA Jate Lobell USA Dream Mate USA River Khan Genghis Khan USA SUPREME COMMAND Armbro Paula USA (2007)Supreme Lobell Jeremy Lobell USA Miss Averil

MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA (p,2,1:53.6; 3,1:50.4 - \$969,792, 15 wins) First Aust foals 2011. Sire 253 USA winners. Sire of 102 Aust winners incl Ameretto p,1:51.4 \$565,419, Its Only Rocknroll p,1:50.8 \$432,983, Milliondollar Wave 1:50.0 \$427,661, Million Dollar Gem p,1:53.2 \$159,433, Jamieson Steele p,1:52.7 \$105,320 etc

## 1st DAM:

SUPREME COMMAND (f, River Khan) - 1 2yo place in 2 starts \$682. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 3yo. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 3 winners;

**TAYLORS MILL** (f, Million Dollar Cam USA) p,2,1:59.6; 1:58.2 - 6 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$65,345. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final **(Gr.3)**, ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd Bathurst Sales Classic

**EAGLE COMMANDER** (g, Fly Like An Eagle) p,2,1:58.3 – 5 wins, 4 as 2yo in 2020, \$28,965. Bold Outlaw (g, Robin Hood) p,2:01.4 - 2 wins. \$8,475.

2nd DAM:

SUPREME LOBELL (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) p,3,2:04.2; 2:01.8 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$6,980. Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced, 6 winners incl;

**RIVER IN BLUEJEANS** (g, River Khan) p,2,2:05.1; 3,2:02.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$63,118. As 3yo won Tas Guineas

Our Trilogy (f, Neutrality USA) p,2,2:06.7; 3,2:01.3 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$49,553. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (2nd in final), 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of;

**BEACH MASTER** (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:59.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$24,052. **Rhianna River** (f, River Khan) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:01.2 - 7 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$25,620. As 2yo

won ht NSW MIA Breeders Plate (3rd in final), ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 3 winners incl; **TIWANAKU** (g, Village Jasper USA) p,3,2:00.2; 1:55.6 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$81,255.

SLICK BLASTER (g, Caribbean Blaster) p.2,2:03.5; 3,1:55.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$30,085. As 3yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Western Region Final

Dusty Shannon (g, River Khan) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:02.1 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$23,222.

Taylobell (f, Brioso Hanover USA) p,2:03.2 - 3 wins. \$11,315. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**TAYLORS REASON** (f, For A Reason) p,3,1:55.8; 1:53.1 - 11 wins. 5 at 3, \$107,555. As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue **(Gr.2)**, ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet.

**TAYLOR HOOD** (g, Robin Hood) p,3,1:57.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$68,328.

#### 3rd DAM:

MISS AVERIL (f, Five Plus Tax USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:58.7 - 12 wins. 5 at 3, \$44,680. As 3yo won ht Qld Oaks; 3rd Qld Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Qld Breeders Stakes (L), ht Qld Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2) Dam of 7 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

JERRYS THUNDER (g, Jeremy Lobell) p,1:56.2 - 24 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, 6 USA, \$109,887. Miss Jerry (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl:

**JERRYS RIVER** (f, River Khan) p,2,2:07.3; 3,1:59.0; 1:53.6 - 14 wins. 2 at 3, 4 USA, \$79,195. Dam of 4 winners incl;

JW RACER USA (g, McArdle) p,3,1:52.0; 1:51.8 - 26 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$277,442.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Yirribee Pacing Stud - 02 6933 1217

Family of Topsy - N7

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 4/09/2019) S2190468

Dam a half-sister to **CALL THE MARSHALL** p,1:57.7 \$92,577, Mt Gambier Oaks winner

MISS ATHENS p,3,2:00.3 \$64,955 (dam of South Australian Derby winner BRALLOS PASS p,3,1:53.5 \$308,217) and BLUES TERROR p,1:58.5 \$50,801

Art Major USA Artsplace USA FOR A REASON Perfect Profile USA p.1:49.4 Left For Me Fake Left USA Our Lady Delwin NZ Armbro Operative USA Cam Fella USA OPERATIVE BABE Cunning Bunny USA (2011)Greek Bonus Golden Greek USA Gold Bonus

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

## 1st DAM:

OPERATIVE BABE (f, Armbro Operative) Unraced. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo **2nd DAM:** 

Greek Bonus (f, Golden Greek USA) p,2,2:05.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$7,590. As 2yo won ht Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial. Dam of 6 live foals, 5 raced, 4 winners incl;

CALL THE MARSHALL (g, Western Terror USA) p.2:05.5; 3,2:05.8; 1:57.7 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$92.577. As aged 2nd Tas Elite Stakes; 3rd City of Launceston Cup (L)

MISS ATHENS (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:00.3 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$64,955. As 2yo won repe Aust Breeders Crown. As 3yo won Mt Gambier Oaks. Dam of;

BRALLOS PASS (c, Major In Art USA) p.2.1:58.7; 3,1:53.5 - 18 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$308,217. As 2yo 2nd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), 3rd semi Australian Gold (Gr.3) As 3yo won SA Derby (Gr.3), ht Vicbred Super Series (3rd in final (Gr.1)), ht NSW Derby; 3rd Vic Reg Withers Classic (L) As 4yo won NSW Albury Cup; 2nd Vic 4yo Bonanza (Gr.1), Vic Metropolitan Cup (Gr.3), NSW Wagga Cup (Gr.3); 3rd Vic Mildura Cup (Gr.2) As aged won Albury Cup, Ouyen Cup; 2nd Melton Plate (Gr.2), Cobram Cup (Gr.3), Vic Rising Stars Pace (Gr.3); 3rd Shepparton Gold Cup (Gr.2), Echuca Pacing Cup (Gr.3) MISS ARTEMIS (f, Art Major USA) p,3,1:59.5 - 2 x 3yo wins in 2020 \$14,285.

BLUES TERROR (g, Western Terror USA) p,3,2:01.3; 1:58.5 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$50,801. 3rd DAM:

Gold Bonus (f, Eastern Skipper USA) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:05.0 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$8,148. As 2vo won ht Loddon Valley Classic. Dam of 11 foals. 8 raced. 4 winners incl:

STAR BONUS (g, Armbro Operative) p,1:50.2 - 38 wins. 3 at 2, 8 at 3, 27 USA, \$481,508 GOLD TARGET (g, Safely Kept USA) p,3,1:57.1 - 8 wins. 4 at 3, \$49,263.

Mini Bonus (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,2,2:01.6; - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$9,425. Dam of;

COOLNCALM (f, Changeover NZ) p,3,2:01.2; 1:58.8 - 7 wins. 3 at 3, \$36,671. FRANKS A LEGEND (q, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,1:56.6 - 7 wins. 5 at 3, \$33.891.

rea Panua (f. Caldan Creak USA) 1 place Dam of F feels E winners incl.

Free Bonus (f, Golden Greek USA) - 1 place. Dam of 5 foals, 5 winners incl;

**LUCKY PUNCH** (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:59.3; 1:56.7 - 21 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, \$216,665. As aged won Bunbury Cup (**Gr.3**), WA Narrogin Cup (**Gr.3**)

**PERFECT BONUS** (f, Armbro Operative) p,3,1:58.9 - 19 wins. 8 at 3, \$58,440. Dam of;

HELENS BONUS (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,2:02.1; 3,1:57.5; 1:52.2 - 15 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$139,036. As 4yo 3rd NSW Baby Bling Stakes (Gr.3), NSW Go Girlfriend Series (Gr.3) As aged 2nd NSW Norms Daughter Stakes (Gr.3)

LUCKY BONUS (f, Armbro Operative USA) p,2,2:00.9; 3,2:01.6 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$51,050. As 2yo won Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.3) Dam of 4 winners incl; BONUS PLAY (g, Shadow Play USA) p,3,1:55.0 - 9 wins. 5 at 3, \$73,610

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Medowie Lodge - 0429 817 199 Family of Fanny Fern by Blind Tuckhoe - U302

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients

Plus GST

Bay/Brown Colt (Foaled 5/11/2019) S2190530

Half-brother to 2020 2yo winner THREE SMOOCHAS p.2,1:59.8. Dam ALLNIGHT KISS p,1:56.4 \$67,522 a full-sister to **ULTIMATE ACE** p,1:56.4 \$64,243. Third dam a full-sister to Newcastle Mile & Inter Dominion heat winner **HEXUS** p.1:55.0 \$555,199

Rocknroll Hanover USA Western Ideal USA **ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA** Rich N Elegant USA p.3.1:47.6 Artistic Vision USA Artsplace USA Armbro Ophelia USA Modern Art USA Artsplace USA ALLNIGHT KISS Wendy M Hanover USA (2011) p,1:56.4 Sheb Ace Aces N Sevens USA Kaseha

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA (p,2,1:50.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,774,478, 20 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire 319 USA winners. Sire 373 Aust/NZ winners incl Heaven Rocks p,1:49.6 \$554,529, A Gs White Socks p,1:52.7 \$528,037, My Mackenzie p,1:52.4 \$520,161, Let It Ride NZ p,1:48.2 \$477,565 etc

## 1st DAM:

**ALLNIGHT KISS** (f, Modern Art USA) p,2,2:04.9; 3,1:57.4; 1:56.4 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$67,522. As 2yo won NSW Davidson Cameron Sales Graduate; 2nd ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (4th in final (Gr.1)) This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 winner:

THREE SMOOCHAS (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:59.8 - 1 x 2yo win in 2020. \$10,835. 2nd DAM:

SHEB ACE (f, Aces N Sevens) p,2:04.4 - 1 win. \$5,730. Dam of 5 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners; **ULTIMATE ACE** (g, Modern Art USA) p,2,1:58.0; 1:56.4 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$64,243. **DOUBLE EFFECT** (q, Mister Big USA) p.3.1:56.9 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$28,735. As 2yo 3rd NSW Ready to Run Graduate Stakes (Gr.3)

## 3rd DAM:

KASEBA (f, Classic Garry) p.1:59.7 - 4 wins. \$18.855. Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners incl; **DASHING HANNAH** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:57.3 - 7 wins. 2 at 2, \$40,730.

**READYFORREIGN** (g, Lis Mara USA) p,2,1:58.1; 1:56.4 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, \$32,733.

**ACENKASE** (f, Aces N Sevens USA) p,3,1:55.8 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$20,150.

**KELLY MAJOR** (f, Art Major USA) p,1:57.6 - 2 wins. \$10,714. Dam of;

SAINT KILDA BEACH (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:57.6; 3,1:56.8; 1:53.9 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$94,277. As 2yo 2nd Qld Paleface Adios Classic (L) As 3yo 3rd APHRC Members Cup

MAGI LUNE (f, Windshield Wiper USA) p,3,2:12.9; 2:06.5 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$3,905. Dam of 9 foals, 6 raced, 6 winners, 4 in 2:00 incl;

HEXUS (g, Classic Garry) p,3,2:03.5; 1:55.0 - 30 wins. 1 at 3, \$555,199. As aged won Newcastle Mile (Gr.2), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3), Redcliffe Gold Cup (L) (twice), Tas Golden Mile (L), NSW Presidents Night Cup (L), Tas Toreace Flying Mile, NSW Wyong Cup; 2nd Victoria Cup (Gr.1)(twice), Tas Pacing Championship (Gr.1), NZ Frucor FFA (Gr.3), 2 hts Inter Dominion (Gr.3), Melton Plate VHRC Classic, NSW New Years Cup; 3rd NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), Tas Pacing Championship (Gr.1) (twice), Cranbourne Cup (Gr.2)

**KYLEASHA** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,2:01.5; 1:59.3 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$51,882

BACMANTURNER (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,1:57.4 - 5 wins. \$44,933.

Nosotros (f, Albert Albert USA) p,2:02.0 - 4 wins. 2 at 3, \$21,533. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**STARS ALIGN** (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.6; 3,1:54.2; 1:48.2 - 34 wins. 1 at 2, 10 at 3, 19 USA, \$518,425. As 3yo won ht & semi Vicbred Super Series (2nd in final (Gr.1))

RED VEE HANOVER (g, Red River Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.0; 1:54.0 - 20 wins. 5 at 3, \$181,436. As aged won Qld Rising Stars Championship (L), Qld Charity Cup

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, **AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN** 

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Dam IMMORTAL JET p,1:56.4 a half-sister to CHIVALROUS FELLA p,1:55.5 \$271,809, HERE COMES ZOE p,1:55.2 \$113,996, MY ZAPHERINE p,1:58.0 and the dam of 2020 WA Christmas Gift winner VIVERE DAMORE p,1:55.0 \$146,190

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Jeremes Jet USA	Western Hanover USA
IMMORTAL JET		Ohyouprettything USA
(2010) p,1:56.4	Inamorato	Embrace Me USA
, ,,,,		Datelinka

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

## 1st DAM:

IMMORTAL JET (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,1:56.4 - 4 wins. \$23,743. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

Excelente (c, Shoobees Place USA) Unraced – 2021 2yo

## 2nd DAM:

INAMORATO (f, Embrace Me USA) Unraced. Dam of 10 live foals, 9 raced, 8 winners incl;

CHIVALROUS FELLA (g, Crouch USA) p,2,1:59.0; 3,1:58.7; 1:55.5 - 27 wins. 6 at 2, 4 at 3, \$271,809. As 2yo won ht WA Pearl Classic; 2nd WA Golden Slipper Stks (Gr.2), WA Champagne Stks (Gr.2) As 3yo 2nd WA Caduceus Club Classic (L); 3rd WA Sires Stakes (Gr.2); 4th Australian Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won ht & final WA Sires Stakes (Gr.3) As aged won WA 4&5yo Championship (L),

HERE COMES ZOE (f, Village Jasper USA) p,1:55.2 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$113,996.

MY ZAPHERINE (f, Mystical Prince USA) p,2,2:01.0; 1:58.0 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, \$43,451. As 2yo 2nd WA Champagne Stakes (Gr.3), WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.2) Dam of;

**FULLY ZAPPED** (g, Fully Loaded USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:57.6 - 11 wins. 2 at 3, \$79,343.

**FRIVOLOUS FELLA** (g, Crouch USA) p,3,2:03.6; 2:00.0 - 7 wins. 1 at 3, \$31,264.

THE RED MILE (g, Dream Away USA) p,3,1:58.6 - 3 wins. 2 at 3, \$12,487.

Art In Your Face (c, Artiscape USA) p,3,2:02.7 - 4 wins. 3 at 3, \$20,344.

Mister Lamore (c, Artiscape USA) p,2:02.1 - 1 win. \$17,456.

Living On Love (f, Village Jasper USA) - 3yo placed \$2,475 Dam of;

VIVERE DAMORE (f, Lincoln Royal NZ) p,1:55.0 - 11 wins. \$149,371. As aged won WA Christmas Gift (Gr.2), WA The Coulson (Gr.3); 3rd WA Christmas Belles (Gr.3)

#### 3rd DAM:

Datelinka (f, New Morris) p,2,2:07.6; 2:01.3 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, \$8,370. As 2yo won ht WATriple Crown. Dam of 11 foals, 5 raced, 5 winners incl;

What A Novice (f, Whats Next USA) p,3,2:00.8TT - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$3,837. Dam of;

NEMEESHAR (f, Village Jasper USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 18 wins. 5 at 2, 9 at 3, \$331,230. As 2yo won Bathurst Gold Tiara (L); 2nd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Aust. Breeders Crown (L), Bathurst Gold Bracelet (L); 2nd Australian Oaks (Gr.1), Vic Oaks (Gr.1); 3rd NSW Oaks (Gr.1) - Aust 3yo Filly of the Year. Dam of; Katsephar (f, Gripformerstoger USA) Universed Dam of:

Kateeshar (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) Unraced. Dam of; ARGGGHHH (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:55.1; 1:53.4 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$100,430. As 2yo won Vic Australian Pacing Gold Consolation (Gr.3)

SHEER STRENGTH (g, Shadow Play USA) p,1:55.5 - 17 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$97,700. COURAGEOUS KATEE (f. Courage Under Fire) p.1:57.8 - 12 wins. \$86.450.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Ethylin - A103

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Tony Dumesny

Plus GST

Bay Colt (Foaled 12/11/2019) S2190221

First foal from **DANCING WITH MILEY** p,2,1:56.0. Grand-dam **LIFES DESTINY** p,1:57.2 a half-sister to 2yo Australian Gold winner **DONNA WHO** p,1:57.1 \$244,668 – dam of **MR WHOUDINI** p,2:01.2 \$149,858 and grand-dam of **HIGH COURAGE** p,1:53.4 \$132,969

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA ART MAJOR USA Miss Elvira USA Perfect Profile USA p,1:48.8 Nihilator USA Rodine Hanover USA Courage Under Fire NZ In The Pocket USA DANCING WITH MILEY Advance Debra NZ (2012) p,2,1:56.0 Lifes Destiny Life Sign USA Girl Called Destiny

ART MAJOR USA (2, 1:54.6; 3, 1:50.2; 1:48.8 - \$2,727,224, 32 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2006. Sire of 1081 USA winners. Sire of 1524 Aust/NZ winners incl My Field Marshall NZ p,1:46.9 \$1,493,182, For A Reason p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470, Sushi Sushi p,1:54.1 \$1,103,327, Lettucerockthem p,1:51.0 \$1,012,061 etc

### 1st DAM:

**DANCING WITH MILEY** (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:56.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$27,275. As 2yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge. Career 11 starts, 3 wins, 5 places. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

**LIFES DESTINY** (f, Life Sign USA) p,3,2:02.5; 1:57.2 - 9 wins. 4 at 3, \$41,923. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 1 died, 3 raced, 1 winner;

## 3rd DAM:

GIRL CALLED DESTINY (f, Fast Knight USA) p,2,2:10.0; 3,2:01.3; 1:59.8 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$58,415. As 2yo won ht Qld Sires Stakes Triad. As 3yo won Qld Oaks (Gr.1), Gold Coast Oaks (L), Redcliffe Guineas (L), 2 hts Qld Sires Stakes Triad (4th in final (Gr.2)) As 4yo won Qld Sires Triad (Gr.2); 3rd QSBA Classic (L) Dam of 14 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners incl;

DONNA WHO (f, Golden Greek USA) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:01.5; 1:57.1 - 19 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$244,668. As 2yo won Australian Pacing Gold (L) Dam of 5 winners incl;

MR WHOUDINI NZ (q, Beach Towel USA) p,2:01.2 - 18 wins. \$149,858.

Whos The Bird NZ (f, Falcon Seelster USA) p,3,2:01.7 - 3 3yo wins \$15,474. Dam of;

**HIGH COURAGE NZ** (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:59.3; 3,1:57.9; 1:53.4 - 17 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, 7 USA, \$132,969.

WHOS ESCAPED NZ (f, Artiscape USA) p,1:52.7 - 11 wins. \$127,377

SMOKIN BIRD NZ (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,2:03.5; 3,1:59.1; 1:55.1 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$95,892. As 3yo won NZ Southland Oaks (Gr.2)

**SLICK BIRD NZ** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:56.8; 1:55.7 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$89,999. As 3yo won prel WA Oaks (3rd in final (**Gr.1**)) Dam of:

SLICK ARTIST (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.1; 1:52.2 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, 7 USA, \$186,172. As 3yo won WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.2)

WHILE THEY PRAY (g, Alta Christiano NZ) p,3,1:56.4; 1:54.7 - 14 wins. 6 at 3, \$119,838. As 4yo won WA Kerry Clarke Classic (Gr.3), WA Manea Classic (L)

**CULLEN WHO NZ** (f, Christian Cullen) p,3,1:56.9; 1:55.0 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,556.

Whola Dancer NZ (f, Holmes Hanover) p,3,2:00.9 - 6 wins. 4 at 3, \$18,770. Grand-dam of **PLAIN BABY** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$69,298.

**SWEET LOUISE** (f, Sweet Lou USA) p,3,1:56.0 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$59,260

**SON OF GREEK** (g, Golden Greek USA) p,1:54.6 - 15 wins. 3 USA, \$67,617.

**NO SHARE GIRL** (f, Torado Hanover) p,3,1:59.0 - 6 wins. 2 at 3, \$19,308. Dam of;

NO SHARE LEFT (f, Fake Left USA) p,1:59.5 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$43,230. Dam of; GUNRNEEDABIGRBOAT (g, Sportswriter) p,1:51.8 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, 3 USA, \$69,899

BETTERTHANAJEEP (g, Lis Mara USA) p,1:52.7 - 7 wins. \$52,612.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Tony Dumesny - 0427 415 098 Family of Ritas Pride - A54

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Filly (Foaled 11/11/2019) S2190241

First foal from **KEILOR MISTY** p,1:57.1 \$51,855. Third dam a half-sister to Vicbred Super Series winner **GENERATOR** p,1:56.7 \$252,867 and dams of **RAYJEN SAM** p,1:55.9 \$138,530, **KEILOR TRADER** p,1:57.2 \$64,396 & **UP TOWN JOHN** p,1:58.8 \$51,211

Art Major USA Artsplace USA
Perfect Profile USA
P,1:49.4 Left For Me Fake Left USA
Our Lady Delwin NZ
Passmaster Hanover USA Cams Card Shark USA
KEILOR MISTY
(2011) p,1:57.1 Keilor Lelanie Sun Lamp USA
Wypco

FOR A REASON (2, 1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,036,633, 27 wins. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 47 Aust/NZ winners incl Conviction p,1:50.2 \$344,206, The Democrat p,3,1:54.0 \$109,341, Taylors Reason p,1:53.1 \$107,555, Geldof p,3,1:52.7 \$99,040, Budd Sidewinder p,1:55.2 \$92,431 etc

## 1st DAM:

**KEILOR MISTY** (f, Passmaster Hanover USA) p,3,1:57.4; 1:57.1 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$51,855. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

KEILOR LELANIE (f, Sun Lamp USA) Unraced. Dam of 1 foal.

#### 3rd DAM

WYPCO (f, Windshield Wiper USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, none raced;

#### 4th DAM:

GLOOMY LASS (f, Tarport Bill USA) p,2,2:12.3; 3,2:04.6 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 11 at 3, \$49,440. As 3yo won NSW Oaks (Gr.1), Vic Oaks (Gr.1), NSW J L Raith Memorial (L), NSW Golden Easter Egg Stakes; 2nd NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1) Dam of 10 foals, 4 raced, 2 winners incl;

GENERATOR (g, Gammalite) p,2,2:07.4; 3,2:04.2; 1:56.7 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$252,867. As 4yo won ht, prel & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Qld 4yo Challenge, prel Tas Pacing Championship (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Qld Winter Cup (Gr.1), ht & final NSW Carousel (Gr.3), Qld Sunshine Sprint (Gr.3), Qld 4yo Championship (Gr.3). As aged won Kilmore Cup (Gr.2), Newcastle Cup (L), Canberra Cup (L), Bankstown Mayors Cup; 2nd Newcastle Cup (L); 3rd NSW M H Treuer Memorial (Gr.1), Kilmore Cup (Gr.2), Tas Golden Mile (L)

Rayjen Lass (f, Paleface Adios) p,3,2:01.6 - 5 wins. 3 at 3, \$12,191. Dam of 4 winners incl;

**RAYJEN SAM** (g, Samadhi USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:55.9 - 36 wins. 5 at 3, \$138,530.

**PARTY HARD** (g, The Falcon Strike NZ) p,2,1:59.9; 1:59.0 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$30,216. Back Up (f. Gammalite) Raced \$650. 4 places. Dam of:

**UP TOWN JOHN** (g, John Street North USA) p,1:58.8 - 12 wins. \$51,211.

Sedaka (f, Explorador USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**KEILOR TRADER** (g, Strong Life USA) p,3,1:59.5; 1:57.2 - 13 wins. 6 at 3, \$64,396 5th DAM:

DARK MOOD (f, Light Mood NZ) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 6 raced, 3 winners incl;

Elegant Mood (f, Jason King NZ) p,2:08.6 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, \$5,231. Dam of 5 winners incl;

GIVEN TIME (c, Laser Hanover USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:58.3 - 18 wins. 4 at 3, \$58,920. As aged won ht NSW Christmas Gift; 2nd NSW 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3)

Elegant Lobell (f, Shanghai Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of;

**REGIMITE** (c, Armbro Unitas USA) p,1:59.0 - 11 wins. \$38,779.

Given More Time (f, Gammalite) Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl;

KIMBERLY STREET (f, John Street North USA) p,1:57.4 - 20 wins. \$104,174.

**KEILOR KIMBERLY** (f, Browning Blue Chip USA) p,1:56.5 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$52,300.

Case Of Doubt (f, Tarport Bill USA) Unraced.

**HOOTER** (g, Shanghai Lobell USA) p,1:57.8 - 21 wins. \$86,836.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Colin Parkes - 0427 253 012

Family of Ranopai - N157

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Bay Colt (Foaled 30/10/2019) S2190858

Dam a winning half-sister to Ranji Bill Stakes winner PERFEZIONE p,1:53.5 \$130,680 and 2yo NSW Breeders Challenge placegetter PERFECT JENNA p,3,1:59.7 \$105,733 now dam of **PERFECT JESSE** p,1:56.8 \$53,313

Rocknroll Hanover USA **ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA** 

p,3,1:47.6

Artistic Vision USA

Western Ideal USA Rich N Elegant USA

Artsplace USA Armbro Ophelia USA

PERFECT PARADISE (2011) p,3,2:00.5

Modern Art USA

Perfect Memory

Artsplace USA Wendy M Hanover USA Classic Garry Perfect Lassie

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA (p,2,1:50.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,774,478, 20 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2012. Sire 319 USA winners. Sire 373 Aust/NZ winners incl Heaven Rocks p,1:49.6 \$554,529, A Gs White Socks p,1:52.7 \$528,037, My Mackenzie p,1:52.4 \$520,161, Let It Ride NZ p,1:48.2 \$477,565 etc

#### 1st DAM:

PERFECT PARADISE (f, Modern Art USA) p,3,2:00.5 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$8,285. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2vo. Dam of 1 foal 3vo or older;

A Perfect Dance (f, A Rocknroll Dance USA) Unraced - 2021 3yo

### 2nd DAM:

PERFECT MEMORY (f, Classic Garry) p,3,2:05.8; 2:02.4 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$10,440. Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 4 winners, 3 in 2:00 incl;

**PERFEZIONE** (f, Life Sign USA) p,1:53.5 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$130,680. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (3rd in final (Gr.1)). As 4yo 2nd NSW Country Series (L) As aged won NSW Ranji Bill Stakes (Gr.3) Dam of:

**SKYZ ABOVE** (f, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:58.3 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$3,770.

**PERFECT JENNA** (f, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:59.7 - 16 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$105,733. As 2yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes; 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), NSW Pink Bonnet. Dam of;

**PERFECT JESSE** (f, Mister Big USA) p.3,1:58.1; 1:56.8 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$53,313. PERFECT SEQUENCE (q. Aces N Sevens USA) p.1:59.1 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, \$22,323. 3rd DAM:

**PERFECT LASSIE** (f, Smoke Cloud NZ) p,2,2:04.6; 3,2:02.3 - 14 wins. 4 at 3, \$69,592. As 2yo won ht & final NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2), ht MIA Breeders Plate. As 3yo won NSW Princess Mile (Gr.3). Dam of 4 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

PRECISE LAD (g, Under A Cloud NZ) p,2,2:00.9; 3,2:01.2 - 13 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$126,396. As 2yo won NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2); 2nd NSW Breeders Plate (Gr.1) 4th DAM:

PRECISE LASS (f, Lord James) p,2,2:12.8; 3,2:05.8; 2:04.2 - 28 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3. \$12.549. As 3vo 3rd ht Vic Oaks. Dam of 7 foals. 6 raced. 6 winners incl: Great (c, Sally Boy NZ) p,2,2:10.8; 3,2:06.3; 2:01.0 - 15 wins. \$24,740.

PERFECT LASS (f. Jackie Guy NZ) p.2:09.4 - As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), NSW Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of 10 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

Perfect Niece (f, Welcome Stranger) 2:11.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$1,689. G-dam of; Sheza Haze (f, Smoke Cloud NZ) p,2,2:08.1; 3,2:05.4 - 5 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$10,215. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 7 winners incl;

**SHEZA LOBELL** (f, Jeremy Lobell USA) p,2,2:02.7 - 3 wins. 3 at 2, \$70,689. As 2yo won Bathurst Gold Tiara (Gr.1) Dam of 3 winners. Grand-dam of; La Litote (f, Albert Albert) p,2:03.9 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$25,056. Dam of; **HEZ A DUDE** (c. Stonebridge Regal) p.1:49.8 - 22 wins 9 USA, \$235,053

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED Preparer: MCC Racing Syndicate - 0439 680 937 Family of Bonnie Belle - N5

Purchaser.....

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay/Brown Filly (Foaled 7/10/2019) S2190582

Plus GST

Half-sister to three winners including **THAT'S IDEAL** p,1:53.5 \$63,805 and **ROCK THE PARTY** p,1:56.9. Dam a half-sister to 2yo Australian Gold winner **ROSA MACH** p,2,1:56.2 \$239,588. Grand-dam **ROSALIND** p,1:55.0 \$114,984

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three CA
HUNTSVILLE USA		Wheres The Beach USA
p,3,1:47.8	Wild West Show USA	Western Hanover USA
•••		Sweet On Art USA
	Modern Art USA	Artsplace USA
CALCULATING		Wendy M Hanover USA
(2006)	Rosalind	Fake Left USA
(====)		Grecian Robin

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

## 1st DAM:

CALCULATING (f, Modern Art USA) Unraced. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 2yo. Dam of 4 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 3 winners incl:

**THATS IDEAL** (g, American Ideal USA) p,3,1:59.6; 1:53.5 - 12 wins. 3 at 3, \$63,805. As aged 3rd Goulburn Rose

ROCK THE PARTY (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) p,1:56.9 - 2 wins. \$13,790.

African Legend (g, Artistic Fella USA) p,2:03.2 - 1 win. \$5,250.

Calculating Dancer (g, A Rocknroll Dance USA) - 1 x 3yo place in 5 starts in 2020 Current 4yo 2nd DAM:

ROSALIND (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:00.1; 3,1:59.3; 1:55.0 - 23 wins. 2 at 2, 8 at 3, \$114,984. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold, ht Qbred Breeders Classic. As aged 2nd Vic Queen Of The Pacific (Gr.1) Dam of 9 live foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 3 winners incl;

ROSA MACH (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:56.2 - 12 wins. 6 at 2, 1 at 3, \$239,588. As 2yo won ht & final Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1), ht Qld Nursery Pace (3rd in final (Gr.1)), ht Qbred Breeders Classic (3rd in final (Gr.3)); 3rd Qld Triad (Gr.2) Dam of; REDDY MAJOR (q, Art Major USA) p,1:58.6 - 3 wins. \$15,678.

Art Express (f, Art Major USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**SAMS EXPRESS** (g, Dawn Ofa New Day USA) p.2,1:57.7; 3,1:55.6; 1:54.5 - 14 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$108.865. As 2yo won Bathurst Sales Graduate

#### 3rd DAM:

GRECIAN ROBIN (f, Golden Greek USA) - 1 place. Dam of 10 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl; **ROBINSON** (g, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:59.1; 1:57.8 - 34 wins. 2 at 2, 7 at 3, \$176,533.

BREATHLESS MAHONEY (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:00.9; 1:56.5 - 19 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$112,942. As 2yo 3rd QSBA Breeders Classic (Gr.3) As 3yo 2nd Redcliffe Oaks (L) As 4yo 3rd Qbred Triad (Gr.2), NSW Brian Hancock Cup (L)

OUR GRECIAN KING (g, Riverboat King USA) p,1:58.2 - 6 wins. \$25,526.

**AUGUSTUS MCCRAE** (g, Ponder USA) p,3,2:02.2; 1:58.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$23,880.

Riverboat Belle (f, Riverboat King USA) p,2:04.6 - 1 win. \$2,438. Dam of;

**PUDDINHEAD** (g, Dream Away USA) p,3,1:58.3; 1:57.0 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$50,772.

## 4th DAM:

**CANDELARIA USA** (f, Most Happy Fella USA) p.2,2:05.6; 3,2:00.6; 1:58.4TT - 12 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3. \$54.406. Dam of 11 foals. 9 raced. 6 winners incl:

NO ENCUMBRANCE USA (c, Allwin Steady USA) p,1:54.6 - 20 wins. 7 at 3, \$198,980 LIGHT YEAR NZ (c, Sokys Atom USA) p,1:53.6 - 15 wins. 5 at 3, 7 USA, \$120,061. As 3yo won NZ Timaru Challenge Stakes (Gr.3): 2nd NZ John Brandon Championship (Gr.2)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Fashion Queen - N69

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Lochend Stud – S M Carmody Bay Colt (Foaled 28/08/2019) S2190487

NO GST

First foal from LADY MACHSHEEN p,3,1:56.3 a full-sister to 2yo Vicbred Super Series winner CHARLIE MACHSHEEN p,1:52.5 \$324,730. Grand-dam a half-sister to READY FOR LOVE p,1:52.8 \$226,119 and dam of LOVERS DELIGHT p,1:56.7 \$555,473

	Western Hanover USA	No Nukes USA
WELL SAID USA		Wendymae Hanover USA
p,3,1:47.6	Must See USA	Artsplace USA
		Grand Lady USA
	Mach Three CA	Matts Scooter USA
LADY MACHSHEEN		All Included USA
(2013) p,3,1:56.3	Lady Of My Life NZ	Live Or Die USA
(2010) p,0,1100.0	Eddy Of My Ello NE	Seduction NZ

WELL SAID USA (p,2,1:51.0; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,690,820, 14 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 501 USA winners. Sire of 94 Aust/NZ winners incl Lady De La Renta p,1:49.4 \$389,818, Speak No Evil p,1:50.9 \$354,300, Arma Indie NZ p,1:54.7 \$161,433, She Could Be Good NZ p,1:53.2 \$155,917 etc

## 1st DAM:

LADY MACHSHEEN (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:56.3 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$11,260. As 2yo 3rd Vic Youthful Stakes. This is her 1st foal.

#### 2nd DAM:

Lady Of My Life NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) p,3,2:00.8 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$16,545. As 2yo 3rd Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.3) Dam of 7 live foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 3 winners, 3 in 2:00;

CHARLIE MACHSHEEN (g, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:59.0; 1:52.5 - 19 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$324,730. As 2yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Vic Premiere Stakes; 2nd Vic Edgar Tatlow (Gr.2). As 3yo won Vic Sires Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Vic Caduceus Club Cup (L), Vic Reg Withers Classic (L); 3rd Vic Holloway Classic (L), Vic VHRSC Cup. As 4yo won Vic Tontine Series (Gr.3). As aged 3rd Yarra Valley Cup (Gr.3), Hamilton Cup (Gr.3)

**THE LURKER** (g, Shadow Play USA) p,3,1:57.5 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,800.

Our Priddy Diva (f, Rocknroll Hanover USA) - 1 start Dam of;

**PRIDDY ARTFUL** (f, Art Major USA) p,3,1:59.7 - 4 wins. 4 at 3, \$21,395.

#### 3rd DAM:

**SEDUCTION NZ** (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,3,2:10.3; 1:59.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, 5 USA, \$49,604. Dam of 9 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners;

**READY FOR LOVE NZ** (c, Butler B G USA) p,2,2:07.1; 3,1:59.5; 1:52.8 - 49 wins. 2 at 2, 5 at 3, 40 USA, \$226,119. As 3yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes; 2nd NZ Derby **(Gr.1)**; 3rd NZ Sires Stakes **(Gr.1)**. Vic El Dorado

**LUCKY IN LOVE NZ** (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,2:07.0; 1:52.2 - 9 wins. 1 at 3, \$104,170.

Love Isin The Air NZ (f, Butler B G USA) p,2:02.0 - 7 wins. \$51,345. Dam of 8 winners incl;

LOVERS DELIGHT NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.5; 1:56.7 - 21 wins. 5 at 3, \$555,473. As 3yo 2nd Western Gateway Pace (Gr.2), Caduceus Club Classic (Gr.3); 3rd WA Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won prel WA Golden Nugget; 2nd WA McInerney Ford Classic (Gr.1), WA 4yo Championship (Gr.2) As aged won ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), WA Easter Cup (Gr.3), WA Navy Cup (Gr.3), Harvey Cup (Gr.3), WA The Clarke (L); 2nd Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Albany Cup (Gr.3), WA Rotary Pace (L); 3rd 2 hts Inter Dominion (Gr.2)

BEACH ROMANCE NZ (g, Beach Towel USA) p,2,2:01.9; 1:49.6 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 15 USA, \$273,992. As 2yo won NZ Breeders Produce Stakes (Gr.2)

BRAEMOOR NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p.3,2:00.5; 1:59.5 - 13 wins. 3 at 3, \$125,255 EL COMACHO NZ (g, Bettors Delight USA) p.3,1:58.9 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$76,250.

### 4th DAM:

CONQUER NZ (f, Scotch Abbe USA) Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 6 raced, 6 winners; FRANCO CAPRI NZ (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:59.0 - 23 wins. \$103,357

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349

Family of Millie C - N4

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

Half-sister to two winners including **SEND IT** p,3,1:53.2 \$68,180. Dam **MY SUNDAY GIRL** p,1:56.5 a half-sister to NZ Pacer of the Year **SPANKEM** p,1:47.7 \$1,565,834, **THUMPEM** p,1:52.6 \$449,837 and **SLUGGEM** p,1:51.2 \$136,507

Cams Card Shark USA Cam Fella USA FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA Jefs Magic Trick USA p.1:47.8 Windsun Dee USA On The Road Again USA Lap Dog USA Mach Three CA Matts Scooter USA MY SUNDAY GIRL NZ All Included USA (2009) p,1:56.5 Crushem NZ Holmes Hanover USA Elizabeth Denover NZ

FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA (2,1:56.8; 3, 1:50.8; 1:47.8 - \$2,537,267, 25 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2007. Sire of 295 USA winners. Sire of 334 Aust/NZ winners incl Lennytheshark p,1:49.2 \$3,007,585, Frith p,1:51.9 \$1,180,345, Jilliby Kung Fu p,1:48.8 \$529,710, Soho Wall Street p,1:49.6 \$449,449 etc

## 1st DAM:

- MY SUNDAY GIRL NZ (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:00.7; 1:56.5 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$46,368. As 3yo 3rd NZ Sales Classic (L) This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a 4yo. Dam of 2 foals 3yo or older, 2 winners:
  - SEND IT (g, Western Terror USA) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:53.2 6 wins. 4 at 2, 2 at 3, \$68,180. As 2yo won Bathurst Gold Crown Gold Consolation (L), Bathurst Sales Graduate Pace (L), Canberra Sapling Stakes, prel Bathurst Sales Graduate. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge
  - Outdoem (f, Shoobees Place USA) p,2:02.0 1 win. \$2,340.

## 2nd DAM:

- CRUSHEM NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:58.5 1 win. \$3,562. Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 6 raced, 6 winners incl;
  - SPANKEM NZ (c, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:54.0; 1:47.7 19 wins. 4 at 2, 1 at 3, \$1,565,834. As 2yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Welcome Stakes (Gr.2); 2nd NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Emerald (Gr.1). As 4yo won NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), NSW Canadian Club Sprint (Gr.1), NZ Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.1), NZ Messenger Championship (Gr.1), Kaikoura Cup (Gr.2), 2 hts Inter Dominion (Gr.3); 2nd Vic Bonanza (Gr.1); 3rd ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3) NZ Pacer of the Year, NZ 4yo Pacer of the Year. As aged won NZ FFA (Gr.1), Ashburton Flying Stakes (Gr.2), Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Hannon Memorial (Gr.3), Methven Cup (Gr.3); 2nd New Zealand Cup (Gr.1) (twice)
  - THUMPEM NZ (g, In The Pocket USA) p,2,1:57.5; 1:52.6 24 wins. 3 at 2, 8 USA, \$449,837. As 2yo won NZ Sales Classic (L); 2nd NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.2). As 4yo won WA Manea Classic (L); 3rd WA McInerney Ford Classic (Gr.1)
- **SLUGGEM NZ** (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,1:57.9; 1:51.2 16 wins. 6 at 3, 3 USA, \$136,507. **STOMPEM NZ** (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,3,2:05.3; 1:53.7 - 13 wins. 1 at 3, \$104,396. **3rd DAM:**
- ELIZABETH DENOVER NZ (f, Lordship NZ) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 10 raced, 9 winners incl; BRUZEM NZ (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,3,2:05.1; 1:52.6 18 wins. 2 at 3, 8 USA, \$182,785. As 4yo won NZ Superstar Championship (Gr.2). As aged won NZ Methven Green Mile; 2nd NZ Firestone FFA (L); 3rd ht Inter Dominion (Gr.3) (twice)

**CRUZEM NZ** (g, Holmes Hanover USA) p,1:55.0 - 23 wins. 2 at 3, 18 USA, \$157,399.

**SAPPHIRE LIL NZ** (f, Artsplace USA) p,3,1:58.6 - 9 wins. 4 at 3, \$58,225. As 3yo won Bendigo Fillies Classic. Dam of 3 winners incl;

**SAPHIRIQUE** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:56.2; 1:52.1 - 11 wins. 4 at 2, 4 at 3, \$137,710. As 2yo won SA Southern Cross (**Gr.2**) As 3yo won SA Southern Cross (**Gr.2**)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Lady Antrim - N31

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

#### Lot 82 On A/c RG Fraser, PG Taylor, MD McNeil, RI Billinghurst Bay Filly (Foaled 24/10/2019) S2190160

NO GST

First foal from TAYLORS REASON p.1:53.1 \$107.555 a half-sister to TAYLOR HOOD p,3,1:57.1 \$68,328. Grand-dam a winning half-sister to Tasmanian Guineas winner RIVER IN BLUEJEANS and dam of TIWANAKU p,1:55.6 \$81,255

E Dees Cam USA Cam Fella USA WARRAWEE NEEDY CA Lindwood Sapphire USA p,1:46.8 Great Memories USA Apaches Fame USA Save The Memories USA For A Reason Art Major USA TAYLORS REASON Left For Me (2013) p,1:53.1 Taylobell Brioso Hanover USA Supreme Lobell

WARRAWEE NEEDY CA (p,2,1:49.8; 3,1:48.8; 1:46.8 - \$1,255,384, 29 wins. As 2yo -Canadian 2yo Pacer of the Year). Sire of 11 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2017. Sire of 10 first crop winners incl Warrawee Drinking p,2,1:54.0 \$47,160, The Mountain p,2,1:57.1 \$21,390, Menames Needy p,2,1:58.7 \$18,380 etc

## 1st DAM:

**TAYLORS REASON** (f, For A Reason) p.3.1:55.8; 1:53.1 - 11 wins. 5 at 3, \$107,555. As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2), ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet. This is her 1st foal.

TAYLOBELL (f, Brioso Hanover USA) p,2:03.2 - 3 wins. \$11,315. This is her 7th foal, her 6th died. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

**TAYLOR HOOD** (g. Robin Hood) p.3.1:57.1 - 8 wins. 2 at 3. \$68.328. TAYLORS WATCH (f, Lombo Pocket Watch) p,1:59.3 - 1 win. \$7,790.

#### 3rd DAM:

SUPREME LOBELL (f. Jeremy Lobell USA) p.3.2:04.2: 2:01.8 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$6.980. Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced, 6 winners incl;

**RIVER IN BLUEJEANS** (g, River Khan) p,2,2:05.1; 3,2:02.7 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$63,118. As 3vo won Tas Guineas

Our Trilogy (f, Neutrality USA) p.2,2:06.7; 3,2:01.3 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$49,553. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (2nd in final), 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of;

**BEACH MASTER** (g, Jennas Beach Boy USA) p,3,2:03.4; 1:59.6 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$24,052.

Rhianna River (f, River Khan) p,2,2:01.8; 3,2:01.2 - 7 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$25,620. As 2yo won ht NSW MIA Breeders Plate (3rd in final), ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 3 winners incl; TIWANAKU (g, Village Jasper USA) p,1:55.6 - 15 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$81,255.

**SLICK BLASTER** (g, Caribbean Blaster) p,2,2:03.5; 3,1:55.0 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$30,085. As 3yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Western Region Final

Dusty Shannon (g, River Khan) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:02.1 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$23,222.

Supreme Command (f, River Khan) - 1 2yo place in 2 starts \$682. Dam of 3 winners;

TAYLORS MILL (f, Million Dollar Cam USA) p,2,1:59.6; 3,2:01.2; 1:58.2 - 6 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$65,345. As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3), ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 3rd Bathurst Sales Classic

**EAGLE COMMANDER** (g. Fly Like An Eagle) p.2.1:58.3 - 4 wins. 4 at 2. \$23.765.

#### 4th DAM:

MISS AVERIL (f, Five Plus Tax USA) p,3,2:00.0; 1:58.7 - 12 wins. 5 at 3, \$44,680. As 3yo won ht Qld Oaks; 3rd Qld Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Qld Breeders Stakes (L), ht Qld Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2) Dam of 7 foals, 4 raced, 4 winners incl;

**JERRYS THUNDER** (g. Jeremy Lobell) p.1:56.2 - 24 wins. 2 at 2. 4 at 3. 6 USA. \$109.887.

Miss Jerry (f. Jeremy Lobell USA) Unraced. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**JERRYS RIVER** (f. River Khan) p,2,2:07.3; 3,1:59.0; 1:53.6 - 14 wins. 2 at 3, 4 USA, \$79,195. Dam of 4 winners incl;

JW RACER USA (g, McArdle) p,3,1:52.0; 1:51.8 - 26 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$277,442.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Richard Fraser - 0499 999 374 Family of Topsy - N7

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Dam a half-sister to four in 2:00 including **DOLCE BELLA** p,1:58.2. Grand-dam **MOI ATTACK** p,3,1:59.2 a half-sister to Qld Nursery Stakes winner **CATWALK BEAUTY** p,2,1:58.2 \$156,566 and 2yo Qld Sires Stake winner **ATTACK LIFE** p,3,1:57.7 \$132,832

	Art Major USA	Artsplace USA
VINCENT		Perfect Profile USA
p,3,1:50.2	Kept For Pleasure	Safely Kept USA
1,7,7	.,	Full Pleasure
	Christian Cullen NZ	In The Pocket USA
MYRA MARY		Pleasant Franco NZ
(2012)	Moi Attack	Fake Left USA
(2012)	IVIOI ALIACK	
		Down The Catwalk

VINCENT (p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:50.2 - \$598,803, 16 wins. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Auckland Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity (Gr.2)). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

MYRA MARY (f, Christian Cullen NZ) Unraced. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 3yo 2nd DAM:

MOI ATTACK (f, Fake Left USA) p,2,2:04.6; 3,1:59.2 - 9 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$15,218. Dam of 8 foals. 5 raced. 5 winners. 4 in 2:00:

**DOLCE BELLA** (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,2:02.1; 3,2:00.1; 1:58.2 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$41.552. As 3yo 3rd Redcliffe Oaks (L) Dam of:

**ROSCOMMON ROSE** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:55.8 - 4 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$34,165.

MAKE NO PROMISES (g, As Promised USA) p.2,1:59.4; 3,1:57.8 - 8 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$40,314. As 2yo won ht Qbred Breeders Classic (3rd in final); 4th Qld Triad (Gr.2)

MY LIVELY LASS (f, Life Sign USA) p,3,1:59.6; 1:58.5 - 7 wins. 2 at 3, \$27,708. Dam of;

SOPHIE BROWN (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,1:58.3 - 5 wins. \$27,845. At stud

LYRICAL GENIUS (g, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,2,1:56.6 – 3 x 2yo wins in 2020 \$18,590. As 2yo won ht & final of Graeme Board & Co Sale Graduate

MASTER OF THE ART (g, Art Major USA) p,3,2:02.4; 1:58.6 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$21,870.

3rd DAM:

DOWN THE CATWALK (f, Vanston Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners, 6 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

CATWALK BEAUTY (f, P B Bullville USA) p,2,1:58.2; 3,1:58.2 - 9 wins. 5 at 2, 4 at 3, \$156,566. As 2yo won ht & final Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), Qld Triad (Gr.2) As 3yo won ht & final Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 4th Qld Oaks (Gr.1) Dam of;

**MATRON JUJON** (f, Mr Feelgood USA) p,3,2:01.7; 1:55.4 - 8 wins. 2 at 3, \$49,211.

**WERELIVINGTHEDREAM** (f, Mr Feelgood USA) p,1:54.3 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$39,802. **ATTACK LIFE** (g, Fake Left USA) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:57.7 - 18 wins. 3 at 2, 2 at 3, \$132,832. As

2yo won Qld Sires Stakes (Gr.2) As 3yo 2nd semi Qld Sires Stakes.

CHANCE THE WALK (F. Dorfort Art 115A) p. 2.1-58 6: 1-57 0. 13 wing 2.2 at 2.6 at 3. \$60.238

CHÁNCE THE WALK (f, Perfect Art USA) p,2,1:58.6; 1:57.0 - 13 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$69,238. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold. As 3yo 3rd Qld Triad (Gr.2) Dam of 7 winners incl;

A GOOD CHANCE (g, Mr Feelgood USA) p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:54.8; 1:50.2 - 25 wins. 4 at 2, 6 at 3, 1 USA, \$268,192. As 2yo won Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3), ht Qbred Triad (2nd in final (Gr.2)); 3rd Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1) As 3yo won Qbred Triad (Gr.1); 3rd Qld Seymour Nursery Pace (Gr.2)

**ATTACCOVITA** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:00.6; 1:57.7 - 9 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$45,877.

**HEY SAM** (g, P B Bullville USA) p,3,1:57.7; 1:55.9 - 9 wins. 3 at 3, \$41,607.

CHANCELESS CENTURY (g, Mr Feelgood USA) p,1:55.0 - 4 wins. \$27,777.

MAHALO (f. Mr Feelgood USA) p.2.2:02.5: 3.1:59.7: 1:58.8 - 6 wins. 1 at 2. 3 at 3. \$24.704.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Tony Dumesny - 0427 415 098

Family of Dairy Maid - U30

Purchaser......Price \$.....

## On A/c Medowie Lodge

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 20/10/2019) S2190463

Dam a winning half-sister to Simpson Memorial winner **WALDENBURG** p,1:53.5 \$207,788 and **RIVERBOAT STAR** p,1:54.8 \$129,805. Grand-dam a half-sister to **DELECTABLE DOLLY** p,1:56.7 \$136,788 & dam **FOR A REASON** p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA ART MAJOR USA Miss Elvira USA p.1:48.8 Perfect Profile USA Nihilator USA Rodine Hanover USA Matts Scooter USA Mach Three CA **GSTAAD** All Included USA (2011) p,3,2:02.8 Vanston Hanover USA Vanston Lady Our Lady Delwin NZ

ART MAJOR USA (2, 1:54.6; 3, 1:50.2; 1:48.8 - \$2,727,224, 32 wins). First Aust/NZ foals born 2006. Sire of 1081 USA winners. Sire of 1524 Aust/NZ winners incl My Field Marshall NZ p,1:46.9 \$1,493,182, For A Reason p,1:49.4 \$1,111,470, Sushi Sushi p,1:54.1 \$1,103,327, Lettucerockthem p,1:51.0 \$1,012,061 etc

## 1st DAM:

GSTAAD (f, Mach Three CA) p,3,2:02.8 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,510. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older;

Marcos (g. A Rocknroll Dance USA) Unraced – 2021 2vo

New Star Panda (f. Roll With Joe USA) Unraced - 2021 3vo

## 2nd DAM:

VANSTON LADY (f, Vanston Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 12 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 7 winners, 5 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

WALDENBURG (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,2,1:56.2; 3,1:53.8; 1:53.5 - 14 wins. 4 at 2, 9 at 3, \$207,788. As 2yo won ht & semi Aust Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)) As 3yo won NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3), 2 hts NSW Breeders Challenge, repe Australasian Breeders Crown; 2nd semi Australasian Breeders Crown; 3rd Vic Derby (Gr.1)

**RIVERBOAT STAR** (g, Riverboat King USA) p,2,1:58.6; 3,1:57.7; 1:54.8 - 22 wins. 2 at 2, 4 at 3, \$129.805. As aged 3rd Qld Sunshine Sprint (**Gr.2**)

SUCHISLIFE (g, Badlands Hanover USA) p,1:56.9 - 5 wins. \$34,376.

FLETCH DAVIS (g, Lis Mara USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:55.7 - 9 wins. 4 at 3, \$30,729.

OUR IDEAL LADY (f, American Ideal USA) p,2,1:58.4 - 3 wins. 2 at 2, 1 at 3, \$19,055. As 2yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge, Silver Cons Bathurst Gold Tiara

Chocolart (f, Fake Left USA) Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, 1 raced, 1 winner;

ROSE OF JEREMY (f, Jeremys Gambit USA) p,3,1:59.7; 1:56.3 - 14 wins. 3 at 3, \$89,508. As 3yo 3rd Qld Triad (Gr.2) Dam of 2 winners incl;

**FOUR FOR FOUR** (f, Sunshine Beach) p,3,1:59.2 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$23,388.

MYBELLA ROSE (f. Blissfull Hall USA) p.1:57.5 - 4 wins. \$21,080.

## 3rd DAM:

OUR LADY DELWIN NZ (f, Lordship NZ) p,3,2:06.8; 2:06.0 - 2 wins. 1 at 3, \$5,105. Dam of 16 foals, 12 raced, 11 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

**DELECTABLE DOLLY** (f, P B Bullville USA) p,1:56.7 - 29 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$136,788.

**DEPUTY DAN** (g, Fake Left USA) p.3,1:59.9; 1:54.4 - 26 wins. 1 at 3, 12 USA, \$125,666

LEFT FOR ME (f, Fake Left USA) 1:59.0 - 10 wins. 5 at 3, \$30,905. Dam of;

FOR A REASON (c, Art Major USA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - 27 wins. 5 at 2, 13 at 3, \$1,111,470. As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), Qld Derby (Gr.1), Qld Governors Cup (Gr.3), Gold Coast Derby (Gr.3), Redcliffe Derby (L) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year

**LETTUCEREASON** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:56.1 - 17 wins. 7 at 2, 4 at 3, \$180,073. As 2yo won ht MIA Breeders Plate (2nd in final (**Gr.3**)) Dam of;

MAXIMUS RED (g, American Ideal USA) p,1:55.0 - 21 wins. 4 at 2, 3 at 3, \$192,674

**LEFT TENNANT** (g, Art Major USA) p,1:51.5 - 13 wins. \$134,485

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Medowie Lodge - 0429 817 199

Family of Eastern Lady - N77

Purchaser.....Price \$.....

## On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay/Brown Filly (Foaled 20/09/2019) S2190554

Plus GST

Half-sister to two winners including **MUFFINS** p,2,1:59.1 and **KELLI FROST** p,3,1:58.1. Dam a full-sister to NSW Sapling Stakes winner **CAESAR AUGUSTUS** p,3,1:54.5 \$223,741. Grand-dam the Bathurst Gold Tiara winner **ARMIDA** p,2,1:59.1 \$159,285

	Western Hanover USA	No Nukes USA
WELL SAID USA		Wendymae Hanover USA
p,3,1:47.6	Must See USA	Artsplace USA
• * *		Grand Lady USA
	Bettors Delight USA	Cams Card Shark USA
MIRELLA		Classic Wish USA
(2010)	Armida	Safely Kept USA
(=0.0)	7 11 11 11 12 12	La Speranza
		La operanza

WELL SAID USA (p,2,1:51.0; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,690,820, 14 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2013. Sire of 501 USA winners. Sire of 94 Aust/NZ winners incl Lady De La Renta p,1:49.4 \$389,818, Speak No Evil p,1:50.9 \$354,300, Arma Indie NZ p,1:54.7 \$161,433, She Could Be Good NZ p,1:53.2 \$155,917 etc

## 1st DAM:

MIRELLA (f, Bettors Delight USA) Unraced. This is her 5th foal, her 4th is a current 2yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 2 raced, 2 winners incl;

**MUFFINS** (f, American Ideal USA) p,2,1:59.1 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, \$30,390.

**KELLI FROST** (f, Art Major USA) p,2,2:01.7; 3,1:58.1 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$24,250.

Northern Stride (g, Art Major USA) Unraced -2021 3yo

### 2nd DAM:

ARMIDA (f, Safely Kept USA) p,2,1:59.1 - 9 wins. 6 at 2, 2 at 3, \$159,285. As 2yo won ht & final Bathurst Gold Tiara (Gr.1), ht NSW Linden Huntley Memorial, ht Australian Pacing Gold (3rd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), Qld Paleface Adios Classic. As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners;

CAESAR AUGUSTUS (c, Bettors Delight USA) p.2,1:55.9; 3,1:54.5 - 24 wins. 6 at 2, 7 at 3, \$223,741. As 2yo won NSW Sapling Stakes (Gr.3). As 3yo won NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.3), ht NSW Derby, ht Bathurst Gold Chalice (2nd in final (Gr.3)); 3rd Vic Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo 2nd Qbred Breeders Classic (L); 3rd Qbred Triad (Gr.2)

MEGARIS (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,2,1:58.7 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$9,456 Dam of; PELICAN FLY (g, Bettors Delight USA) p,3,1:57.4 - 3 wins. 3 at 3, \$17,890.

#### 3rd DAM

LA SPERANZA (f, Whats Next USA) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:59.0 - 18 wins. 7 at 2, 5 at 3, \$155,828. As 2yo won ht & final Kay Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), Vic Youthful Stakes, ht & semi Bathurst Gold Tiara (2nd in final (L)). As 3yo won Graham Goffin Memorial (L); 3rd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) Dam of 6 foals, 6 raced, 5 winners, 5 in 2:00 incl;

IL TENORE (g, Ultimate Falcon USA) p,2,1:55.7 - 11 wins. 7 at 2, 6 at 3, \$170,114. As 2yo won Qbred Breeders Classic (Gr.3); 2nd Qld Triad (Gr.2)

**CORELLI** (g, Perfect Art USA) p,2,2:02.4; 3,1:56.2; 1:55.0 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 8 at 3, \$58,113 **4th DAM**:

NEW ARRIVAL (f, Fast Knight USA) p,1:58.2 - 22 wins. 4 at 3, \$72,272. As 3yo 2nd ht Qld Oaks (4th in final (Gr.1)), 2nd ht Ribbons & Bows. As 4yo won QSBA Breeders Classic (L). As aged won Qld Country Championship; 3rd Qld Christmas Cup. Dam of 14 live foals, 9 raced, 9 winners, 7 in 2:00, 4 x \$100,000 earners incl;

IT IS I (c, Golden Greek USA) p,2,2:01.4; 3,2:00.0; 1:56.4 - 19 wins. 5 at 2, 5 at 3, \$208,575. As 3yo won Vic Caduceus Club Cup (L), ht Vic Derby (3rd in final (Gr.1)). As aged won Vic Legends Mile (Gr.2); 2nd Vic Legends Mile (Gr.2); 4th NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1)

**LASER EDGE** (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,2,1:59.71:58.1 - 19 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$126,736 **NUDGE** (g, Torado Hanover USA) p,3,1:57.4; 1:56.1 - 19 wins. 1 at 3, \$103,105.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737

Family of Ritas Pride - A54

Purchaser ...... Price \$.....

## On A/c Lochend Stud - PA Carmody Brown Filly (Foaled 14/09/2019) S2190488

Plus GST

Full-sister to 2yo Fitzpatrick Memorial winner **SHOOBEE DOO** p,1:53.6 \$155,525 and **KATCHAR SHOOBEE** p,1:52.1 \$78,990. Dam **LAVISH ART** p,3,1:56.9 a half-sister to **LIFE OF LUXURY** p,1:51.0 \$476,604 – dam of **LANCELOT BROMAC** p,1:53.8 \$313,683

Artsplace USA Abercrombie USA SHOOBEES PLACE USA Miss Elvira USA p.1:49.2 Shoobeedobeedo USA Jate Lobell USA Shoobeedoaday USA Modern Art USA Artsplace USA LAVISH ART Wendy M Hanover USA (2009) p,3,1:56.9 Lavish Franco NZ Sokvs Atom USA Lady Barbara NZ

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

LAVISH ART (f, Modern Art USA) p,3,1:56.9 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$33,630. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 3yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners;

SHOOBEE DOO (c, Shoobees Place USA) p,2,1:54.9; 1:53.6 - 17 wins. 5 at 2, 2 at 3, \$155,525. As 2yo won NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Memorial (Gr.3), ht & final Bathurst Sales Classic, ht NSW Breeders Challenge. As 3yo won Young Derby, ht Bathurst Gold Chalice; 3rd NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.2)

KATCHAR SHOOBEE (g, Shoobees Place USA) p,2,2:01.3; 3,1:53.7; 1:52.1 - 9 wins. 3 at 2, 6 at 3, \$84,110. As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2)

Extravagant Miss (f, Shoobees Place USA) - 3 x 2yo starts in 2020 - 2021 3yo

## 2nd DAM:

LAVISH FRANCO NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 9 raced, 7 winners incl;

LIFE OF LUXURY NZ (f, Live Or Die USA) p,2,1:59.5; 3,1:59.2; 1:51.0 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, 4 USA, \$476,604. As 2yo won NZ Southern Sales Graduette Pace, ht NZ Sires Stakes; 2nd NZ Fillies Championship(Gr.1); 3rd NZ PGG Sales Classic; 4th NZ Caduceus Club Classic (Gr.1) As 3yo 3rd NZ Oaks (Gr.1) As 4yo 3rd NZ City of Auckland FFA Dam of;

LANCELOT BROMAC NZ (g, Art Major USA) p,2,1:59.8; 3,1:57.9; 1:53.8 - 28 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$316,061. As aged won Qld Rising Stars Championship (twice)

ITSBEENFOREVER NZ (g, Mach Three CA) p,1:59.0 - 4 wins. \$23,761.

Sophia Bromac NZ (f, Hes Watching USA) p,3,2:06.4 - 1 x 3yo win in 2020 \$4,810.

**FRANCO** (g, Jeremes Jet USA) p,2,2:00.2; 3,1:58.8; 1:57.5 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$100,528. **LAVISH SMILE** (f, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,3,1:58.2 - 5 wins. 1 at 3, \$37,178.

JOYS UNDERWORLD NZ (f, Christian Cullen) p,3,1:57.7 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$31,482. Dam of;

WATCH PULP FICTION NZ (c, Art Major USA) p,2,2:02.3; 3,1:57.8; 1:51.1 - 25 wins. 1 at 2, 7 at 3, \$310,648. As 3yo won NZ Riverton Cup; 3rd NZ Southern Supremacy Stakes (Gr.2) As 4yo won NZ Gore Cup; 3rd NZ Aged Sales Classic (L) As aged 3rd Qld Sunshine Sprint (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.2), Goulburn Cup (Gr.3)

FREDDY FRANCO (g, Live Or Die USA) p,3,2:01.7; 1:59.4 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$17,285.

Lavish Lil NZ (f, Badlands Hanover USA) p,2:09.9 - 1 win. \$7,089. Dam of;

PERAKI LINCOLN NZ (g, Lincoln Royal NZ) p,1:53.7 - 3 wins. \$19,360.

### 3rd DAM:

LADY BARBARA NZ (f, Lordship NZ) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 8 raced, 6 winners incl; ANZUS NZ (g, Transport Chip USA) p,3,2:02.9; 1:54.4 - 28 wins. 2 at 3, 22 USA, \$162,751. CLARK GABLE NZ (g, New York Motoring USA) p,1:52.8 - 27 wins. \$142,177.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE. AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN

Preparer: Lochend Stud - 0439 607 349 Family of Mavis Wood - N24

Purchaser......Price \$

NO GST

Patrona Tricks NZ

Bay Colt (Foaled 18/10/2019) S2190078

Dam GLENFERRIE BEAUTY p,1:57.8 a half-sister to Pinjarra Cup winner CAN RETURN FIRE p,1:53.9 \$312,222. Grand-dam a half-sister to dams of POSH JACCKA p,1:51.0 \$331,155 and VEDDY VEDDY GOOD p,1:57.4 \$73,169 etc

Yankee Cruiser USA
SWEET LOU USA
p,1:47.0
Sweet Future USA
Somebeachsomewhere
GLENFERRIE BEAUTY
(2011) p,1:57.8
Yankee Cruiser USA
A Yankee Classic USA
Falcons Future USA
Sweet Dahrlin USA
Mach Three CA
Wheres The Beach USA
Holmes Hanover USA

SWEET LOU USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8; 1:47.0 - \$3,484,251, 33 wins) First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 173 USA winners. Sire 60 Aust/NZ winners incl Double Expresso p,3,1:55.4 \$313,196, Sweet On Me NZ p,2,1:55.2 \$246,960, Aladdin NZ p,3,1:57.5 \$145,994, Virgil NZ p,3,1:52.3 \$137,405 etc

#### 1st DAM:

**GLENFERRIE BEAUTY** (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,3,2:02.1; 1:57.8 - 5 wins. 2 at 3 \$24,680. This is her 2nd foal, her 1st is a current 2yo

#### 2nd DAM:

ESTELLA HOLMES NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 died, 3 raced, 2 winners incl:

CAN RETURN FIRE NZ (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,2:00.1; 1:53.9 - 19 wins. 5 at 3, \$312,222. As 4yo won Pinjarra Cup (Gr.3), WA Cranley Memorial, prel WA Golden Nugget (5th in final (Gr.1); 3rd WA Winter Cup (Gr.3); 4th WA McInerney Ford Classic (Gr.1). As aged won WA Doy Memorial, WA Memorial Day Stakes; 2nd WA Mount Eden Sprint (Gr.2), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2); 3rd ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), NSW Golden Mile (Gr.3)

#### 3rd DAM:

PATRONA TRICKS NZ (f, El Patron USA) Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 2 raced, 1 winner; Peachy Bromac NZ (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2:02.9 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$10,513. Dam of; VEDDY VEDDY GOOD (g, Aces N Sevens USA) p,1:57.4 - 22 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$73,169. AFAMILYAFFAIR (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:59.8; 1:55.9 - 11 wins. 3 at 3, \$44,550. Patricia Bromac NZ (f, OK Bye USA) Unraced. Dam of:

**Paul Bromac NZ** (g, Live Or Die) p,2:03.0 - 4 wins. \$65,506. As aged 3rd Waikouaiti Cup Patrona Bromac NZ (f, Surmo Hanover USA) Unraced. Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl;

POSH JACCKA NZ (f, Ok Bye USA) p,1:51.0 - 29 wins. 6 at 3, 10 USA, \$331,155. As 3yo won Vic Gold Chalice, Ballarat Oaks Trial; 2nd Australian Oaks (Gr.1) As aged won Hamilton Cup; 2nd Vic Silver Chalice, Goffin Memorial; 3rd Moonee Valley Cup. Dam of; LORD COBURN (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:56.8 - 14 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$104,345. KENSINGTON PALACE (f. Art Major USA) p,1:56.0 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$47.558

Princess Bromac NZ (f, Lake Hills Jeb USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

PEACEABLE BROMAC NZ (g, Caprock USA) p.1:56.4 - 13 wins. 13 USA, \$49,667. KAHUNA PRINCE NZ (g, Live Or Die USA) p.1:58.8 - 6 wins. \$22,266.

#### 4th DAM:

WINSOME TRICKS (f, Overtrick USA) - Placed at only 2yo start. Dam of 14 foals, 7 winners incl; COMA BERENICES NZ (f, Smooth Fella USA) p,2,2:03.4; 3,2:05.8 - 7 wins. 6 at 2, 1 at 3, \$43,170. As 2yo won NZ Caduceus Club Fillies Classic (Gr.3), NZ Thames Nursery Stakes (Gr.3). Dam of 3 in 2:00 incl;

PERSONALITY PLUS NZ (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,3,1:55.7 - 9 wins. 5 at 3, \$86,889. As 4yo won NZ Queen Of Hearts (L) Dam of;

SIR CLIVE NZ (g, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2,1:57.8; 1:57.3 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, \$149,791. As 2yo won NZ Sapling Stakes (Gr.3), NZ Kindergarten Stakes (Gr.3)

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: MCC Racing Syndicate - 0439 680 937 Family of Accident - N14

Purchaser	Price \$

**Lot 88** 

#### On A/c Ross Angove Bay Colt (Foaled 21/11/2019) S2190286

gove Plus GST

Dam a half-sister to **SETTLEDIN** p,3,1:57.3. Grand-dam 2yo Australasian Breeders Crown heat winner **Laurens Choice** p,3,2:01.9 a half-sister to **FILLY WON** p,1:58.7 \$81,343 - dam of **ON WHEELS** p,3,1:57.5 and **SHES IN FLIGHT** p,1:59.2

	Artsplace USA	Abercrombie USA
SHOOBEES PLACE USA		Miss Elvira USA
p,1:49.2	Shoobeedobeedo USA	Jate Lobell USA
		Shoobeedoaday USA
	Four Starzzz Shark CA	Cams Card Shark USA
BIGCHOICE		Windsun Dee USA
(2010)	Laurens Choice	Sokys Atom USA
-		Snow Petrel

SHOOBEES PLACE USA (p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins. First Aust/NZ foals born 2015. Sire of 20 Aust/NZ winners incl Shoobee Doo p,1:53.6 \$155,525, Katchar Shoobee p,1:52.1 \$84,110, Merrywood Lyn p,2,1:55.3 (2020) \$56,130, My Mels Place p,3,1:57.3 \$42,361, Tsunami Charlie p,1:55.3 \$42,035 etc

#### 1st DAM:

BIGCHOICE (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) Unraced. This is her 3rd foal, her 2nd is a current 2yo. Dam of 1 foal 3yo or older, 1 raced;

Two Five Eight (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) - 3 x 3yo places in 2020 \$4,490 Current 4yo 2nd DAM:

Laurens Choice (f, Sokys Atom USA) p,2,2:06.4; 3,2:01.9 - 6 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$19,826. As 2yo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown. Dam of 2 foals, 1 raced, 1 winner;

SETTLEDIN (f, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,3,1:57.3 - 6 wins. 3 at 3, \$36,875. At stud 3rd DAM:

SNOW PETREL (f, French Chef USA) p,2:05.3 - 1 win. \$2,040. Dam of 9 foals, 8 raced, 5 winners incl:

**FILLY WON** (f, Walton Hanover USA) p,3,1:59.9; 1:58.7 - 12 wins. 4 at 3, \$81,343. As aged won ht NSW New Season Championship (2nd in final) Dam of 2 winners incl:

**ON WHEELS** (g, Mach Three CA) p,3,1:57.5 - 5 wins. 2 at 3, \$24,870.

SHES IN FLIGHT (f, Always A Virgin USA) p,1:59.2 - 4 wins. \$18,595. At stud

**ALWYNSART** (g, Artistic Fella US) p.2,2:09.6; 3,2:03.1; 1:57.9 - 4 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3 \$24,093. **WHIZ BANG CHAIR** (g, Blissfull Hall USA) p.1:59.8 - 1 win. \$10,260.

Baron Sea (g, Silent Spring USA) p,2,2:02.9; 3,2:00.6 - 8 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$34,008. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes

Cullpepper (f, Christian Cullen NZ) - 1 start. Dam of;

Text Message (f, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2:01.6 - 1 win. \$22,345. As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2), NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3)

#### 4th DAM:

Tricks Ann (f, Ironstone Fella USA) p,2,2:06.5; 3,2:06.0; 2:05.6 - 7 wins. 3 at 2, 1 at 3, \$22,668. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 7 foals, 4 raced, 3 winners incl;

Lugano (f, French Chef USA) p,3,2:01.3 - 6 wins. 4 at 3, \$10,330. Dam of;

FULL OF COURAGE (q, Trump Casino USA) p,1:57.8 - 3 wins. \$7,906.

My Brother Tim (c, Talk About Class USA) p,2,2:05.2; 3,2:04.0 - 2 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$4,762. 5th DAM:

STANDOVER ANN (f, Overtrick USA) Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 2 raced, 2 winners incl; Duke Of Durengo (c, Ironstone Fella USA) p,3,2:05.8; 2:03.9 - 3 wins. 1 at 3, \$3,103.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, NSW BREEDERS BLUE

Preparer: Melissa Hawke - 0409 624 162

Family of Brighton Girl - N51

PurchaserPrice \$	
-------------------	--

Lot 89

## On A/c Denis & Jo Howe

Plus GST

Bay Filly (Foaled 15/09/2019) S2190370

Half-sister to **IM SANDY BAY** p,1:58.8. Dam a half-sister to Bathurst Gold Tiara winner **DISTANT MEMORY** p,3,1:55.1 \$173,155 – dam of Sibelia Stakes winner **HOWS THE MEMORY** p,1:50.1 \$154,424 and **DELIGHTFUL ANGEL** p,3,1:55.5

Cams Card Shark USA
HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA
p,3,1:47.6
Blazing Yankee USA
Life Sign USA
CONSUMMATION
COOT)

Cams Card Shark USA
Jefs Magic Trick USA
Western Ideal USA
Yankee Blossum USA
Abercrombie USA
Three Diamonds USA
Classic Garry

Cams Fella USA
Cam Fella USA
Cam

HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA (2,1:51.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$582,807, 14 wins) Sire of 5 USA winners. First Aust/NZ foals born 2016. Sire of 38 Aust/NZ winners incl Youaremy Sunshine p,2,1:53.8 \$139,500, Our Balou p,3,1:54.7 \$66,069, Venus Jujon p,3,1:52.4 \$52,901, Frost En Ice p,3,1:55.3 \$50,455, Torque Onetwothree p,3,1:55.2 \$47,857 etc

Melanie NZ

#### 1st DAM:

CONSUMMATION (f, Life Sign USA) Unraced. This is her 4th foal, her 3rd is a current 5yo. Dam of 3 foals 3yo or older, 3 raced, 2 winners incl;

IM SANDY BAY (f, Somebeachsomewhere USA) p,1:58.8 - 3 wins. \$23,978.

Vic Hunter (a. Mr Feelgood USA) p.2:02.5 - 1 win, \$9.363.

#### 2nd DAM:

Macrandra (f, Classic Garry) p.2,2:03.0 - 2 wins. 2 at 2, \$39,556. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold (3rd in final (L)), cons Bathurst Gold Tiara - 2 wins and 4 places in 7 career starts. Dam of 16 live foals 3yo or older, 14 raced, 13 winners, 7 in 2:00 incl;

DISTANT MEMORY (f, Troublemaker USA) p,2,2:00.0; 3,1:55.1 - 10 wins. 6 at 2, 4 at 3, \$173,155. As 2yo won ht & final Bathurst Gold Tiara (Gr.1), ht & final Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), ht Vic Edgar Tatlow Stakes; 3rd Vic Des McQueen Classic (L) As 3yo won ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (2nd in final (Gr.3)); 2nd Newcastle Oaks. Dam of 3 winners incl;

HOWS THE MEMORY (f, Mach Three CA) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:55.4; 1:50.1 - 15 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$154,424. As 2yo won ht Australasian Breeders Crown. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge. As aged won NSW Sibelia Stakes (Gr.2), NSW Buy And Sell Ladyship (Gr.3)

**DELIGHTFUL ANĞEL** (f, Bettors Delight USA) p.3,1:55.5 - 2 wins. 2 at 3, \$27,950. As 3yo won ht NSW Breeders Challenge; 2nd semi NSW Breeders Challenge

SAHARA MISS (f, Village Jasper USA) p,3,2:00.5; 1:54.4 - 13 wins. 2 at 3, \$66,463. As 2yo 2nd Vic The Lombo. Dam of 4 winners incl;

SAHARA SIROCCO (c, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,1:53.8 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 6 at 3, \$96,720. As 2yo won APG Championship (Gr.2); 2nd Vicbred Super Series Silver. As 3yo won ht Vicbred Super Series (3rd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Victoria Sires Classic (Gr.3) 2021 4yo

**SAHARA TIGER** (g, Art Major USA) p,2,2:01.1; 3,1:56.6; 1:56.3 - 11 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3 \$81,765. As 3yo won Traralgon Cup

**STAROFSAHARA** (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:57.1; 1:56.2 - 8 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$60,063. As 2yo won Vicbred Home Grown Classic (**Gr.2**)

JOANNIE PONY (f, Life Sign) p,2,2:00.9; 1:57.5 - 13 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$62,442. Dam of; JOANNIES GIRL (f, Roll With Joe USA) p,3,1:59.3; 1:55.3 - 12 wins. 1 at 2, 3 at 3, \$76,625. SENOR BANDERAS (g, Pacific Fella USA) p,1:58.6 - 10 wins. \$35,686.

**NECROPOLIS** (g, Safely Kept USA) p,2,2:02.4; 3,1:57.9 - 7 wins. 1 at 2, 5 at 3, \$33,305.

**THE REVEREND BLACK** (g, Life Sign USA) p,3,2:00.7; 1:57.2 - 6 wins. 1 at 3, \$25.192.

Fuller Vee Em (f, Modern Art USA) p,3,2:06.9 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$4,700. Dam of;

OUR MONEY ROCKS (g, A Rocknroll Dance USA) p,3,1:50.2 - 6 wins. 6 at 3, \$54,090. As 3yo won semi NSW Breeders Challenge (2nd in final (Gr.1))

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, AUSTRALASIAN BREEDERS CROWN, QBRED

Preparer: Denis Howe- MATARANKA PARK STANDARDBREDS - 0418 692 273 Family of Bessie B - N2

Purchaser......Price \$.....

Lot 90

# On A/c Brooklyn Lodge & Clients Bay Filly (Foaled 11/10/2019) S2190588

Plus GST

Dam of eight winners including **THREE MUGS IN** p,1:52.9 \$109,536, **MISS ARTISTIC TARA** p,1:52.3 \$78,983, **YESNOMAYBESO** p,1:55.7 \$52,705, **KATIE LIVELY** p,1:58.6, **TRACES OF TARA** p,1:58.5, **SAYWHAT** p,1:59.0 and **HAYTARA** p,3;1:59.8

Somebeachsomewhere Mach Three CA **HUNTSVILLE USA** Wheres The Beach USA p,3,1:47.8 Wild West Show USA Western Hanover USA Sweet On Art USA D M Dilinger CA Camluck USA Misty Silver USA TARALINGER Southern Gentleman USA (2002) p,2:00.8 Spirit Of Tara Miss Jaykaye

HUNTSVILLE USA (p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins. As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace). First Aust/NZ foals current yearlings

#### 1st DAM:

TARALINGER (f, D M Dilinger CA) p,2,2:03.5; 3,2:03.4; 2:00.8 - 12 wins. 3 at 2, 4 at 3, \$46,128. This her 10th foal, her 9th a current 3yo. Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 8 raced, 8 winners incl **THREE MUGS IN** (g, Tell All USA) p,3,1:58.1; 1:52.9 - 18 wins. 2 at 3, \$109,536.

MISS ARTISTIC TARA (f, Artistic Fella) p.2,1:58.1; 1:52.3 - 12 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$78,983

YESNOMAYBESO (g, Western Terror USA) p,3,2:01.9; 1:55.7 - 8 wins. 1 at 3, \$53,225. As 3yo won NSW Star Maker Final

**KATIE LIVELY** (f, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,3,2:03.5; 1:58.6 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$51,186. **TRACES OF TARA** (f, Artistic Fella USA) p,2,1:59.8; 1:58.5 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, \$46,216.

**SAYWHAT** (g, Tell All USA) p,1:59.0 - 4 wins. \$24,742.

**HAYTARA** (f, Heston Blue Chip) p,2,2:01.7; 3,1:59.8; 1:56.6 - 3 wins. 1 at 2, 1 at 3, \$21,475. Pittsburgh (g, Four Starzzz Shark CA) p,3,2:03.4 - 1 win. 1 at 3, \$6,870.

Jeffcoate (g, Hes Watching USA) Unraced. Current 3yo

#### 2nd DAM:

SPIRIT OF TARA (f, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:03.1; 3,1:59.8 - 10 wins. 1 at 2, 6 at 3, \$46,903. As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes; 2nd NSW Raith Memorial (Gr.3) Dam of 8 live foals, 7 raced, 7 winners incl;

MORIOR INVICTUS (g, Shadow Play USA) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:59.1; 1:57.6 - 11 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3,\$98,093. As 2yo won NSW CJ Garrad Classic (Gr.3), semi Vicbred Super Series

GLASSCUTTERSPIRIT (g, Grinfromeartoear USA) p,1:56.5 - 14 wins. \$87,457.

**MCAVANEY** (g, Safely Kept USA) p,1:57.8 - 6 wins. \$22,062.

MISS SPORTŸ TARA (f, Sportswriter USA) p,3,2:06.9; 1:59.0 - 4 wins. 1 at 3, \$19,530. Spirit Of Armbro (g, Armbro Operative USA) p,3,2:02.2; 2:00.3 - 20 wins. 1 at 3, \$78,096. Village Spirit (g, Village Jasper USA) p,2,2:02.3; 3,2:00.7 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$45,428.

3rd DAM:

MISS JAYKAYE (f, Hilarious Way USA) Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners, 6 in 2:00, 2 x \$100,000 earners incl;

SMOOTH DIXIE (g, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:01.0; 3,1:59.4; 1:59.0 - 39 wins. 6 at 2, 9 at 3, \$242,269. As 2yo won ht, semi & final Vic Edgar Tatlow Memorial (Gr.1); 2nd Vic Sapling Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd NSW Breeders Plate (Gr.1) As 4yo 3rd NSW Paleface Adios Sprint (L); 4th NSW Chariots of Fire (Gr.1) As aged won Shirley Turnbull Memorial (L);

RENEGADE MOB (c, Southern Gentleman USA) p,2,2:00.1; 3,2:01.0; 1:58.6 - 22 wins. 3 at 2, 3 at 3, \$128,963. As 2yo won 2 hts NSW Sires Stakes, As 3yo won Shepparton 3yo Cup; 2nd Vic Stars of the Future; 3rd Vic Caduceus Club Cup. As aged won ht & final NSW Spring Championship (L)

**TAKE THE OATH** (g, D M Dilinger CA) p,3,1:59.0 - 9 wins. 2 at 2, 3 at 3, \$50,455

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE, VICBRED Preparer: Melanie Settree - 0413 016 737 Family of Bessie B - N2

Purchaser	Price \$	

## On A/c Matthew McCaffery Bay Filly (Foaled 15/11/2019) S2190777

NO GST

Half-sister to NSW Oaks winner **SHES A RUNA** p,1:55.5 \$291,126 – dam of 2020 2yo winner **ROCKNROLL RUNA** p,2,1:54.2. Dam a half-sister to **ALBERTS CHARM** p,1:57.2 \$100,665. Grand-dam **CHEROKEE CHARMER** p,1:58.4 \$101,667

Cams Card Shark USA Bettors Delight USA CARIBBEAN BLASTER Classic Wish USA p.1:52.6 Safely Kept USA Kalvpso Willing Greek Christian Cullen NZ In The Pocket USA RUNACULLEN Pleasant Franco NZ (2003) p,2:01.9 Cherokee Charmer Redskin USA Tiffany Liz

CARIBBEAN BLASTER (p,3,1:56.6; 1:52.6 - \$1,113,677, 24 wins. As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1). First Aust foals born 2015. Sire of 45 winners including Caruba p,3,1:59.0 \$66,285, Blaster Ranger p,1:52.8 \$58,690, Oneofthelads p,2,1:59.7 \$46,616, Schue Creek p,1:56.7 \$44,752, Kalypso King p,2,1:55.0 \$39,155 etc

#### 1st DAM:

RUNACULLEN (f, Christian Cullen NZ) p,2:01.9 - 7 wins. \$21,890. This is her 6th foal, her 5th is a current 2yo. Dam of 4 foals 3yo or older, 1 raced, 1 winner;

SHES A RUŃA (f, Jeremes Jet USA) p,2,2:00.6; 3,1:58.9; 1:55.5 - 19 wins. 5 at 2, 8 at 3, \$291,126. As 2yo won ht Bathurst Gold Tiara (2nd in final (Gr.1)), ht Vic Edgar Tatlow (2nd in final (Gr.2)). As 3yo won NSW Oaks (Gr.1), Bathurst Gold Bracelet (Gr.3) As 4yo won Vicbred M0 Championship (Gr.3); 3rd NSW Baby Bling Stakes (Gr.3), Vic Breeders Crown Graduate FFA (L) As aged 2nd NSW Baby Bling Stakes (Gr.3) Dam of;

ROCKNROLL RUNA (g, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,2,1:54.2 - 8 x 2yo wins in 2020. \$37,050.

As 2yo won ht MIA Breeders Plate, ht Bathurst Gold Crown, ht NSW Breeders Challenge

#### 2nd DAM:

CHEROKEE CHARMER (f, Redskin USA) p,2,2:04.5; 3,2:02.4; 1:58.4 - 18 wins. 1 at 2, 4 at 3, \$101,667. As 3yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes; 2nd Regional Final NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 8 foals, 5 raced, 4 winners, 2 in 2:00;

ALBERTS CHARM (g, Albert Albert USA) p,3,1:59.5; 1:57.2 - 19 wins. 8 at 3, \$100,665. As 3yo won NSW Rowleyalla Sprint

WIN OR DIE (g. Live Or Die USA) p.3,1:58.0 - 19 wins. 8 at 3, \$90,512.

LADY CHEROKEE (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,2:01.8 - 6 wins. 4 at 2, \$32,480. As 2yo won Bathurst Sales Classic, ht Bathurst Gold Tiara

Beyond Rare (f. Falcon Seelster USA) Unraced, Dam of:

Ryans Gangster (g, Courage Under Fire NZ) p,2,2:00.3 - 1 x 2yo win in 2020 \$6,290.

TIFFANY LIZ (f, Tiff N Time) p,3,2:03.9 - 3 3yo wins \$7,841. Dam of 10 foals, 6 winners incl; TIFFANIES BOY (c, Panorama USA) p,2,1:59.1; 3,2:02.5 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$89,072. As 2yo 2nd NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1)

Noplacelikeholme (f, Holmes Hanover USA) p,2,2:01.5; 2:01.3 - 11 wins. 2 at 2, 2 at 3, \$54,225. As 2yo won cons Bathurst Gold Tiara. At stud

Rockandroll Romeo (g, Peace Of Art CA) p,2,2:04.0; 2:00.7 - 11 wins. 5 at 2, \$39,085. As 2yo won ht & semi NSW Sires Stakes

Breffni Castle (f, Tompkins Hanover USA) p,2,2:04.6; 2:04.0 - 6 wins. 2 at 2, \$12,630. As 2yo won ht NSW Sires Stakes. Dam of 2 winners incl;

**LAMORAK** (c, Live Or Die USA) p,3,1:56.2; 1:52.6 - 20 wins. 1 at 2, 2 at 3, \$165,715

FOREVERINBLUEJEANS (g, Stature USA) p,3,2:01.4; 1:56.7 - 15 wins. 5 at 3, \$83,442. As 3yo 3rd NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1)

Monique Josephine (f, Panorama USA) Unraced. Dam of 3 winners incl;

MIGHTY FRANCO (g, Franco Terminator) p,3,2:08.2; 1:58.4 - 10 wins. 1 at 3, \$40,058. CASSIUS DECK (g, Rock N Roll Heaven USA) p,2,1:59.6 - 2 x 2yo wins in 2020 \$9,040.

Eligible: BATHURST GOLD CROWN, NSW BREEDERS CHALLENGE Preparer: Matthew McCaffery

Family of Cassandra - N83

Purchaser......Price \$.....

#### A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA

Bay Horse 2009

p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:48.2; 1:47.4 - \$2,441,164, 17 wins

By ROCKNROLL HANOVER p,1:48.6 \$2,754,038 (Sire of 723 winners, 474 in 1:55, 275 \$100,000 earners incl Rock N Roll Heaven p,1:47.6 \$2,774,478, A Rocknroll Dance p,1:47.4 \$2,441,164)

From WICHITA HANOVER 1:55.8 \$4,707 (Dam of 11 foals 3yo or older, 10 raced, 6 winners including A Rocknroll Dance p,1:47.4 \$2,441,164, Disturbia p,1:52.8 etc)

First Australasian foals born 2015 - current 5yos (377 foals current 4yos or older) Sire of 155 USA winners, 85 in 1:55, 22 \$100,000 earners.

Sire of 169 Australasian winners incl:

NO WIN NO FEED (f) p,2,1:58.9; 3,1:52.4; 1:50.8 -\$387,720 As 3yo won Bathurst Gold Bracelet (Gr.1), NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1) (Art Major USA)

ITS ROCK AND ROLL (g) p.2.1:53.9; 1:50.8 -\$268,449 - As 2yo won WA Sales Classic (Gr.1), Champagne Classic (Gr.2) As 4yo won WA Imthemightyquinn (Gr.3) (Bettors Delight USA)

MISS STREISAND NZ (f) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:53.0; 1:52.6 - \$167,266 - As 2yo 2rd NZ Stakes Fillies (Gr.1),NZ Delightful Lady Classic (Gr.2). As 3yo 2nd Qld Oaks (Gr.1) (Christian Cullen NZ)

BAR ROOM BANTA (g) p,2,1:50.3 -\$148,090 -As 2yo won 2020 ht, semi & final NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), Vic Shakamaker Classic, ht Aust Breeders Crown (Christian Cullen NZ) SHECANDANCE NZ (f) p,3,1:56.6; 1:51.2 -\$138,271 (OK Bye USA)

THE BIRD DANCE NZ (g) p,3,1:57.5; 1:55.1 -\$119,692 (Christian Cullen NZ) LADY ROCKNOLLA (f) p,2,1:58.2; 3,1:55.2; 1:53.2 -\$106,340 (Art Major USA)

## AMERICAN IDEAL USA

Bay Horse 2002

p,2, 1:55.2; 3, 1:47.8 - \$855,928, 14 wins.

By WESTERN IDEAL 1:48.0 \$1,455,422 (Sire 813 USA winners, 509 in 1:55, 334 \$100,000 earners incl Rocknroll Hanover 1:48.6 \$2,754,038, Vintage Master 1:48.2 \$2,160,953, Western Ace 1:48.8 \$1,891,133, Krispy Apple 1:48.8 \$1,905,676 etc.)

From LIFETIME SUCCESS 1:52.4 \$34,711 (Dam of 10 foals 9 raced, 8 winners incl. American Ideal p,1:47.8 \$855,928, Make A Success p,1:50.6 \$623,381, Equalize p,1:52.8 \$325,233, etc)

First Australasian foals born 2007 - current 13yos (1186 foals current 4yo or older) Sire of 867 USA winners, 514 in 1:55, 299 \$100,000 earners.

Sire of 587 Australasian winners incl:

BLING IT ON (c) p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 -\$1,882,956 -As 2yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) - Aust 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo - Aust 3yo Colt of the Year (Caprock USA)

MY HARD COPÝ NZ (c) p,2,2:00.0; 3,1:55.2; 1:51.6 -\$1,271,592 -As aged won WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1) (twice), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2); 2nd WA Fremantle Cup (Gr.1) (**Presidential Ball USA**)

**SOHO TRIBECA** (c) p,2,2:00.9; 3,1:53.8 -\$1,103,854 -As 4yo won WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1). As aged won WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1); 3rd 3rd NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1) (Art Major USA)

IDEAL SCOTT NZ (g) p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:57.2; 1:52.8 -\$842,757 -As 3yo won NZ Great Northern Derby (Gr.1), NZ Sales Classic (L), NZ Waikato Guineas (L) (Falcon Seelster USA)

THE ORANGE AGENT NZ (f) p,2,2:01.4; 3,1:51.1 -\$746,423 -As 3yo won NZ Diamond (Gr.1), NZ Great Northern Oaks (Gr.1), Nevele R Fillies Series (Gr.1) (Artiscape USA)

AMERICAN BOY NZ (g) p,3,1:59.0; 1:50.8 -\$561,439 -As aged won WA The Lewis (L); 2nd WA Nights Of Thunder (Gr.2); 3rd Pinjarra Cup (Gr.2) (Live Or Die USA)

MIGHTY CONQUEROR NZ (g) p,3,1:57.7; 1:53.9 -\$558,843 -As 4yo won WA 4yo Champ (Gr.2), WA Easter Cup (Gr.2). As aged won WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1) (Artiscape USA)

#### ART MAJOR USA

#### Bay Horse 1998

p2, 1:54.6; 3, 1:50.2; 1:48.8 - \$3,273,217, 32 wins

<u>By ARTSPLACE</u> 1:49.4 \$3,085,083 (Sire of 1227 winners, 678 in 1:55, 446 \$100,000 earners incl Art Major p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217, Glowing Report p,1:49.4 \$2,095,144 etc)
<u>From PERFECT PROFILE</u> q,1:59.2 Unraced. (Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced, 10 winners incl Art Major p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217, Perfect Art p,1:51 \$629,122, Affluence 1:53.8 \$287,264).

First Australasian foals born 2006 - current 14yos (2618 foals current 4yo or older) Sire of 1081 USA winners 655 in 1:55, 398 \$100,000 earners.

Sire of 1524 Australasian winners incl;

MY FIELD MARSHAL NZ (c) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:54.0; 1:46.9 -\$1,493,182 -As 4yo won Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.1). As aged won Miracle Mile (Gr.1), Len Smith Mile (Gr.1) (Washington VC USA) FOR A REASON (c) p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 -\$1,111,470 -As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), Qld Derby (Gr.1). As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Qld Pacing Champ (Gr.1) (Fake Left USA)

SUSHI SUSHI (g) p,2,1:57.0; 3,1:54.1 -\$1,103,327 -As 2yo won Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1). As 3yo won Vic Derby (Gr.1), NZ GN Derby (Gr.1) Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year (No Nukes USA)

LETTUCEROCKTHEM (g) p.2,1:52.1; 1:51.0 -\$1,012,061 - As 2yo won Aust Gold (Gr.1),NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) As 3yo won Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) (Vanston Hanover USA)

AVONNOVA (g) p.3,1:58.3; 1:51.3; -\$967,164 - As aged won Old Sunshine Sprint (Gr.1)

AVONNOVA (g) p.3,1:58.3; 1:51.3 -\$967,164 - As aged won Old Sunshine Sprint (Gr.1), Newcastle Mile (Gr.2); 2nd Len Smith Mile (Gr.1) (Maple Lanes Strike USA)

OUR PRINCESS TIFFANY NZ (f) p,2,1:54.2; 3,1:53.4; 1:49.9 -\$943,262 - As 2yo won NZ Diamond (Gr.1), Breeders Crown (Gr.1) – Aust & NZ 2yo Filly of Year (Bettors Delight USA)

#### **AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ**

#### Bay Horse 2004

p,3,1:55.9; 1:51.4 - \$1,837,043, 32 wins

As 3yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1). As 4yo, won NZ Free For All (Gr.1), Auckland Cup (Gr.1), Noel Taylor Mile (Gr.1), Messenger Championship (Gr.1) -Twice NZ Horse of the Year

By MACH THREE p.3,1:49.0 \$2,170,255 (Sire of 1077 USA winners, 554 in 1:55, 368 \$100,000 earners incl Somebeachsomewhere p.1:46.8 \$3,221,299, Mach It So p.1:48.0 \$2,892,312 etc) FROM ATOMIC LASS 2:01.9 \$9,634 (2008 NZ Broodmare of the Year. Dam of 12 foals, 9 raced, 8 winners incl Auckland Reactor 1:51.4 \$1,837,043, Taihape Tickler 1:57.1 \$183,919 etc)

#### First Australasian foals born 2014 - current 6yos (753 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 195 Australasian winners including

CHASE AUCKLAND NZ (g) p,3,1:52.2; 1:50.4 -\$798,509 - As 3yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), GN Derby (Gr.1) -NZ 3yo Pacer of the Year As aged won NZ FFA (Gr.1) (Falcon Seelster)

SOHO BURNING LOVE (f) p,3,1:52.6; 1:48.2 -\$415,973 -As 3yo 2nd NSW Oaks (Gr.1); 3rd Vic Oaks (Gr.1). As 4yo 2nd Queen Of The Pacific (Gr.1) (Western Terror USA)

DELIGHTFULREACTION (f) p,3,1:57.0 -\$179,820 -As 2yo 2nd Westbred Classic (Gr.1), WA De Campo Memorial. As 3yo 2nd WA Oaks (Gr.1) (Bettors Delight USA)

**RED REACTOR NZ** (g) p,3,1:58.8; 1:50.9 -\$119,293 - As aged won NSW Success Stud Pace (Gr.3) (**Live Or Die USA**)

GOLD REACTOR (g) p,2,2:00.5; 3,1:55.1 -\$110,078 -As 2yo won Qld Redcliffe Sales Classic (Gr.1) (Ball And Chain USA)

THE GREAT BUZZ NZ (g) p,1:51.8 -\$100,324 (Bettors Delight USA)

REACTOR NOW (g) p,3,1:58.3; 1:52.2 -\$86,330 (Western Ideal USA) BLUE BLAZER NZ (g) p,3,1:58.4; 1:55.8 -\$85,575 (Jeremes Jet USA)

ANTERO (g) p,2,1:56.5 -\$83,480 (Real Desire USA)

#### BETTING LINE USA Brown Horse 2013

p,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 - \$2,238,518, 20 wins.

As 2yo won Ontario Sires Stake Super Final, Champlain Stake. As 3yo won ht & final Little Brown Jug, North America Cup, Battle Of Brandywine, Carl Milstein Memorial, Ontario Sires Stake Super Final, Simcoe Stake - USA 3yo Colt Pacer of the Year, Canadian Harness Horse of the Year

By BETTORS DELIGHT p,3,1:49.8 \$2,581,461 (Sire of 1167 USA winners, 724 in 1:55, 505 \$100,000 earners incl Lazarus NZ p,1:49.0 \$4,423,391), All Bets Off p,1:48.4 \$3,097,707 etc)
From HEATHERS WESTERN p,3,1:53.0 \$173,102 (Dam of 10 foals, 10 raced, 9 winners, 9 in 1:55, 2 in 1:50 incl Betting Line p,3,1:47.4 \$2,238,518, Full Picture 1:51.0 \$581,876 etc)

Sire of 45 USA first crop winners including:

ABUCKABETT HANOVER (c) p,2,1:50.6 -\$156,516 - As 2yo won Nassagaweya Stake, Champlain Stake, Div Pennsylvania Sires Stake (Western Ideal USA)

LET ER BUCK (f) p,2,1:53.8 -\$102,532 - As 2yo won div Liberty Bell Stake, 2 divs Pennsylvania Sires Stake (Western Hanover USA)

DARBY HANOVER (f) p,2,1:52.8 -\$89,666 - As 2yo won div John Simpson Memorial, div Keystone Classic, 3 divs Pennsylvania Stallion Series (Yankee Cruiser USA)

PAULAS BET HANOVER (f) p,2,1:55.2 -\$85,770 (Pro Bono Best USA)

CAVIART LOTUS (c) p,2,1:53.2 -\$79,839 (Artsplace USA)

FULSOME (c) p,2,1:52.2 -\$65,432 (Somebeachsomewhere USA)

DEAN B HANOVER p,2,1:52.2 -\$50,685 (Somebeachsomewhere USA)

First Australasian foals born 2018 – current 2yos (177 2yos in 2021)

#### **BETTORS DELIGHT USA**

Bay Horse 1998

p,2, 1:51.6; 3, 1:49.8 - \$2,581,461, 15 wins.

By CAMS CARD SHARK p,1:50.0 \$2,498,204 (Sire 1248 winners, 626 in 1:55, 393 \$100,000 earners incl Shark Gesture p,1:48.2 \$2,818,021, Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648 etc) From CLASSIC WISH p,1:52.0TT \$436,273 (Dam of 12 foals, 11 winners incl Bettors Delight p,1:49.8 \$2,581,461, Roll With Joe p,1:48.4 \$1,805,102, No Pan Intended p,1:50.6 \$1,581,735 etc.)

First Australasian foals born 2003 - current 17 yos (3031 foals current 4yo or older) Sire of 1503 USA winners 958 in 1:55, 670 \$100,000 earners.

Sire of 1935 Australasian winners incl:

LAZARUS NZ (c) p,2,1:52.9; 1:48.6 -\$4,423,391 -As 3yo won NZ Derby (Gr.1) -NZ 3yo of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Cup (Gr.1). As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1) (Christian Cullen NZ)

BIT OF A LEGEND NZ (g) p,2,1:57.5; 3,1:54.7; 1:49.8 - \$2,667,957 -As 2yo won Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1). As 3yo won Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1) (Sokys Atom USA)

TIGER TARA NZ (c) p,3,1:55.2; 1:49.8 - \$2,375,065 - As 3yo - NZ 3yo of the Year. As aged won NZ FFA (Gr.1), Victoria Cup (Gr.1), NSW Canadian Club Sprint (Gr.1) (Dream Away USA) CHICAGO BULL NZ (g) p,2,1:58.2; 3,1:54.8; 1:51.6 - \$2,308,843 - As 3yo won WA Derby (Gr.1).

As 4yo won WA Pacing Cup (Gr.1), WA Fremantle Cup (Gr.1) (Christian Cullen NZ)

REALITIDE (a) p. 2.1-50.2. \$2.183.132. As aged won later Deminion (Gr.1) Miracle Mile (Gr.1)

BEAUTIDE (g) p,2,1:50.2 -\$2,183,132 -As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Miracle Mile (Gr.1), Len Smith Mile (Gr.1) - Aust Harness Horse of the Year (Ticket To Heaven USA)

**HAVE FAITH IN ME NZ** (g) p,3,1:52.5; 1:47.5 -\$1,753,164 -As 3yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), GN Derby (Gr.1) As 4yo won Miracle Mile (Gr.1) (**B Gs Bunny USA**)

ADORE ME NZ (f) p,1:47.7 -\$1,677,032 - As 3yo won NZ Oaks (Gr.1), NZ GN Oaks (Gr.1), NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), Nevele R Series (Gr.1) - NZ 3yo Filly of the Year (B Gs Bunny USA)

#### BLING IT ON Bay Horse 2010

p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:51.7; 1:50.2 - \$1,833,596, 47 wins

As 2yo won ht & final Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), ht, semi & final Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1), NSW Sapling Stakes (Gr.3), Goulburn Sapling Stakes; 2nd ht & semi Australian Pacing Gold; 3rd Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) - Australian 2yo Colt of the Year. As 3yo won Qld Derby (Gr.1), NSW Chokin Championship (Gr.2), Qld Seymour Nursery (Gr.2), Gold Coast Derby (Gr.3), Qld The Futurity (Gr.3), ht Victoria Derby, ht NSW Derby (Gr.1) in final (Gr.1)), Newcastle Derby, Redcliffe Derby, repe Australasian Breeders Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)) - Australian 3yo Colt of the Year. As 4yo won NSW Mount Eden Championship (Gr.2), NSW Hondo Grattan Stakes (Gr.2); 2nd NSW Chariots of Fire (Gr.1); 3rd Qld 4yo Championship (Gr.2). As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Gold Coast Cup (Gr.1), Vic Smoken Up Sprint (Gr.2), NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), NSW Tony Turnbull FFA (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Cordina Sprint (Gr.1), NSW Paul Fitzpatrick FFA (Gr.3), NSW Les Chant FFA (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Cordina Sprint (Gr.1), NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2), Vic Casey Classic (Gr.2); 3rd Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Ballarat Cup (Gr.1), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), NSW Nick Robin FFA (Gr.3)

<u>By AMERICAN IDEAL</u> p,3,1:47.8 \$786,055 (Sire 1398 USA and Australian winners, 592 in 1:55, 395 \$100,000 earners incl American Jewel p,3,1:48.4 \$1,840,565, Bling It On p,1:50.2 \$1,833,596 etc)

From ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD Unraced (Dam of 9 foals 3yo or older, 8 raced, 8 winners incl Bling It On p,1:50.2 \$1,833,596, Baby Bling p,1:50.5 \$854,490, Bletchley Park p,246,844 etc)

First Australasian foals born 2018 - 63 2yos in 2021

#### CARIBBEAN BLASTER

**Bay Horse 2007** p,3,1:56.6; 1:52.6 - \$1,113,677, 24 wins

As 3yo won Vic The Graduate, Vic Reg Withers Classic. As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1), Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1), Vic 4&5yo Championship (Gr.2), Vic Country Clubs Championship, Vic Preux Chevalier FFA, Vic Our Maestro FFA. As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), SA Cup (Gr.1), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), Vic The Gammalite, Vic The Stampede, Vic Markovina FFA; 2nd Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1), SA Cup (Gr.1); 3rd Vic AG Hunter Cup (Gr.1), NZ FFA (Gr.1), Vic Cranbourne Cup (Gr.1), Ballarat Cup (Gr.1)

By BETTORS DELIGHT p,3,1:49.8 \$2,581,461 (Sire of 1167 USA winners, 724 in 1:55, 505 \$100,000 earners incl Lazarus NZ p,1:49.0 \$4,423,391), All Bets Off p,1:48.4 \$3,097,707 etc)

From KALYPSO 2:00.8 \$30,110 (Dam of 13 foals 3yo or older, 9 raced, 7 winners incl; Caribbean Blaster 1:52.6 \$1,113.677, Protikori 1:59.0 \$212,109, War Dan 1:52.4 \$184,173 etc)

#### First Australasian foals born 2015 - current 5yos (113 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 45 Australasian winners including

CARUBA (f) p,3,1:59.0 -\$66,285 (Safely Kept USA)

BLASTER RANGER (g) p,2,1:59.0; 3,1:55.1; 1:52.8 -\$58,690 (Jennas Beach Boy USA)

ONEOFTHELADS (g) p,2,1:59.7 -\$46,616 (Walton Hanover USA)

SCHEU CREEK (g) p,2,1:56.8; 1:56.7 -\$44,752 - As 2yo won Vic Premiere Stakes (Courage Under Fire NZ)

KALYPSO KING (g) p,2,1:55.0 -\$39,155 -As 2yo 2nd Canberra Sapling Stakes (Tinted Cloud IISA)

CARIBBEAN JACK (g) p,2,1:58.3; 3,1:58.1; 1:57.7 -\$38,917 - As 2yo won bronze cons Bathurst Gold Crown (Badlands Hanover USA)

ALL THE BELLS (f) p,3,2:03.3; 1:56.9 -\$36,183 (Art Major USA)

**BOULDER CITY** (g) p,3,1:54.0 -\$34,816 (Art Major USA)

## FEAR THE DRAGON USA

Bay Horse 2014

p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 - \$1,578,547, 17 wins

As 2yo won Elevation Pace, Arden Downs Stake, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final); 2nd International Stallion Stake, The Standardbred Stake, Pennsylvania All Stars. As 3yo won elim & final North America Cup, Max Hempt Memorial, elim & final Adios Stake, Tattersalls Pace, ht Little Brown Jug, 3 legs Pennsylvania Sires Stake; 2nd Carl Milstein Memorial, elim & final Progress Pace, elim Max Hempt Memorial

By DRAGON AGAIN p,1:48.6 \$2,343,428 (Sire of 1088 winners, 670 in 1:55, 415 \$100,000 earners including Foiled Again p,1:48.0 \$7,635,588, My Little Dragon p,1:48.2 \$2,318,623, Atochia p,1:49.0 \$1,809,356, Aracache Hanover p,1:48.2 \$1,726,617, Fear The Dragon p,3,1:48.8 \$1,578,547 etc)

From ARMBRO CINNAMON p,3,1:54.8 \$58,959 (Dam of 7 foals 3yo or older, 7 winners incl Fear The Dragon p,3,1:48.8 \$1,578,547, Cinamony p,1:49.6 \$532,404, Cinnamack p,1:48.2 \$159,854)

First Australasian foals born 2019 - 24 current yearlings

#### FOR A REASON

Bay Horse 2006

p,2,1:58.0; 3,1:55.3; 1:49.4 - \$1,111,470, 27 wins

As 2yo won ht Australian Pacing Gold (3rd in final (Gr.1)). As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1), Qld Derby (Gr.1), Qld Governors Cup (Gr.3), Qld Gold Coast Derby (Gr.3), Qld Redcliffe Derby (L) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NSW Paleface Adios Sprint (L). As aged won Victoria Cup (Gr.1), Qld Pacing Championship (Gr.1), NSW Goulburn Cup (Gr.3), NSW Nick Robin FFA (L); 2nd NSW Coca Cola Sprint (Gr.1), ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2); 3rd Inter Dominion (Gr.1), NSW Miracle Mile (Gr.1), NZ Cup (Gr.1)

By ART MAJOR p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217 (Sire of 1081 USA winners 665 in 1:55, 402 \$100,000 earners incl Art Official 1:47.0 \$2,085,185, JK Endofanera 1:48.4 \$2,049,580 etc)

From LEFT FOR ME 1:59.0 \$30,905 (Dam of 12 live foals 3yo or older, 10 raced, 9 winners incl For A Reason 1:49.4 \$1,111,470, Lettucereason 1:55.9 \$180,073, Left Tennant 1:51.5 \$134,485 etc)

#### First Australasian foals born 2013 - current 6yos (41 foals current 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 47 Australasian winners including

CONVICTION (g) p,2,1:53.2; 1:50.2 -\$344,206 - As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As 4yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As aged 3rd Cobram Cup (Gr.3) (Safely Kept USA)

THE DEMOCRAT (g) p,2,1:55.1; 3,1:54.0 -\$109,341 (Getting It Right)

TAYLORS REASON (f) p,3,1:55.8; 1:53.1 -\$107.555 - As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2), ht Bathurst Gold Bracelet (Brioso Hanover USA)

GELDOF (g) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:52.7 -\$99,040 - As 3yo won ht, semi & final NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3); 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2) (Panorama USA)

BUDD SIDEWINDER (g) p,3,1:59.2; 1:55.2 -\$92,431 (Million To One USA)

**GOTTA GOOD REASON** (g) p,3,1:55.6; 1:53.7 -\$85,167 (Christian Cullen NZ)

STORMONT STAR (f) p,1:55.6 -\$62,680 (Christian Cullen NZ)

KASHED UP (g) p,2,1:52.2 (2020) - \$51,465 - As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Western, ht Bathurst Gold Crown; 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Mach Three CA)

#### FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA

Bay Horse 1997

p2,1:56.8;3, 1:50.8; 1:47.8 - \$2,758,648, 25 wins

As 3yo won Cane Pace, New Jersey Sires Stakes, elim Art Rooney Pace; 2nd Berrys Creek; 3rd Little Brown Jug. As 4yo, won Haughton Mem; 2nd Canadian Pacing Derby

By CAMS CARD SHARK p,1:50.0 \$2,498,204 (Sire 1248 winners, 626 in 1:55, 393 \$100,000 earners incl Shark Gesture p,1:48.2 \$2,818,021, Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648 etc)

From WINDSUN DEE (Dam of 13 foals, 11 raced, 8 winners incl Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648, Silver D Moon p,1:49.4 \$636,663, Windsun Cheyenne p,1:53.4 \$136,055 etc)

First Australasian foals born 2007- current 13yos (843 foals current 4yo or older) SIRE OF 295 USA winners, 166 in 1:55, 103 \$100,000 earners including RIVER SHARK p,1:48.8 \$1,057,142 – As 2yo won Reynolds Memorial. (Life Sign USA)

SIRE OF 334 Australasian winners including

LENNYTHESHARK (c) p,2,1:57.2; 3,1:55.9; 1:49.2 -\$3,007,585 -As 3yo won NSW Derby (Gr.1). As aged won Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Vic Cup (Gr.1), Miracle Mile (Gr.1) (Albert Albert USA) FRITH (f) p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:55.2; 1:51.9 -\$1,180,345 As 2yo won Gold Tiara (Gr.1). As 3yo won Vic Oaks (Gr.1). WA Oaks (Gr.1). As aged won Ladvship Mile (Gr.1) (Albert Albert USA)

JILLIBY KUNG FU (c) p,2,1:55.6; 3,1:55.0; 1:48.8 - \$529,710 - As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1). As 4yo won NSW Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1), Vic Bonanza (Gr.1) (Perfect Art USA)

SOHO WALL STREET (g) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:56.7; 1:49.6 -\$449,449 -As 3yo won WA Sales Classic (L); 3rd WA Caduceus Club Classic (Gr.2), WA Country Derby (Gr.3) (Our Sir Vancelot NZ)

SHANNONSABLAST (g) p,1:51.1 \$433,438 - As aged won NSW Nick Robin FFA (Gr.3), 3rd 3rd ht Inter Dominion (Gr.2), NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2) (Artiscape USA)

EPAULETTE (g) p,3,1:54.5; 1:50.6 -\$403,385 -As aged won NSW Lady Drivers Invitational (Gr.2), NSW Horse And Hound (Gr.3); 3rd Brian Hancock Cup (Gr.3) (Preux Chevalier NZ) SOHO JACKMAN (c) p,1:50.6 \$368,278 (Beach Towel USA)

#### **HIGHVIEW TOMMY NZ**

Black Horse 2005

p,2,1:55.2 \$1,021,904, 17 wins

As 2yo won NZ Welcome Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Harness Jewels Emerald (Gr.1), ht NZ Sires Stakes (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.1); 3rd NZ PGG Sales Classic (L) - NZ 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won NZ Southern Supremacy Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Waikato Guineas; 2nd final NZ Sales Series; 3rd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Elsu Classic (Gr.2). As 4yo won NZ Superstars 4yo Championship (Gr.2), NZ Manukau Summer Cup (Gr.3); 2nd NZ Cambridge Futurity Stakes (Gr.2). As aged won Ballarat Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Invercargill Cup (Gr.3), cons Inter Dominion (L), Vic The Pure Steel; 2nd NZ Cup (Gr.1), Ashburton Flying Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Kaikoura Cup (Gr.2), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity Stakes (Gr.2), NZ Summer Cup (Gr.3); 3rd NZ Cup (Gr.1), NZ Canterbury Classic (Gr.3), NZ Kumeu Founders Cup (Gr.3)

By BETTORS DELIGHT p,3,1:49.8 \$2,581,461 (Sire of 1167 USA winners, 724 in 1:55, 505 \$100,000 earners incl Lazarus NZ p,1:49.0 \$4,423,391), All Bets Off p,1:48.4 \$3,097,707 etc) FROM BAPTISM OF FIRE NZ Unraced (Dam of 9 live foals 3yo or older, 7 winners incl Highview Tommy 1:55.2 \$1,021,904, Highview Teejay 1:56.1 \$109,982, Highview Freddy p,1:55.3 \$104,466)

First Australasian foals born 2015 – current 5yos (38 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 8 Australasian winners including

MATAMUA (f) p,3,2:00.0; 1:55.8 -\$43,600 - As 4yo 3rd NSW Go Girlfriend Series (Gr.3) (Stampede Hanover USA)

**KÙZMA** (g) p,2,2:06.0; 3,2:02.4 -\$34,402 - As 2yo 2nd Tas Debutante Stakes (**Village Jasper USA** 

TOMMY TUKAA NZ (g) p,1:59.1-\$30,088 (Albert Albert USA) REFINE NZ (f) p,1:59.8 -\$28,365 (New York Motoring USA)

TOMBELINA NZ (f) p,3,2:08.8; 2:06.4 -\$25,248 (Falcon Seelster USA)

#### **HUNTSVILLE USA**

Bay Horse 2014

p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8 - \$1,704,242, 15 wins

As 2yo win elim & final US Breeders Crown, leg & final Pennsylvania Sires Stake, International Stallion Stake, Bluegrass Stake; 2nd Governors Cup, Pennsylvania All Stars - Dan Patch 2yo Pacing Colt of the Year. As 3yo won elim & final Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace, elim North America Cup (2nd in final), Jennas Beach Boy Pace, elim Adios Stake (2nd in final), leg Pennsylvania Sires Stake (3rd in final); 2nd Bluegrass Stake

<u>By SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE</u> p,3,1:46.8 \$3,328,755 (Sire of 818 USA winners, 659 in 1:55, 370 \$100,000 earners incl Captaintreacherous p,3,1:47.2 \$3,153,541, Pure Country p,1:48.0 \$2,438,619)

From WILD WEST SHOW p.3,1:53.6 \$44,569 (Dam of 8 foals 2yo or older, 8 winners including Huntsville p.3,1:47.8 \$1,704,242, Cowboy Terrier p.1:50.0 \$563,713, Stevensville tr,3,1:50.2 \$529,929, Branquinho p.1:49.4 \$236,953 etc)

First Australasian foals born 2019 - 135 current yearlings

#### **HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA**

**Bay Horse 2009** p,2,1:51.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$582,807. 14 wins

As 2yo won Nassagaweya Stake, elim Matron Stake; 3rd elim & final US Breeders Crown, elim Metro Stake. As 3yo won cons Meadowlands Pace, elim New Jersey Classic (2nd in final), elim Max Hempt Memorial, leg New Jersey Sires Stake; 3rd Art Rooney Memorial.

By CAMS CARD SHARK p,1:50.0 \$2,498,204 (Sire 1248 winners, 626 in 1:55, 393 \$100,000 earners incl Shark Gesture p,1:48.2 \$2,818,021, Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648 etc) From BLAZING YANKEE p,2,1:57.2 \$4,348 (Dam of 7 foals, 3 raced, 3 winners incl Hurrikane Kingcole p,3,1:47.6 \$582,807, Hurricane Beach p,1:49.8 \$162,130 etc.)

Sire of 5 USA winners, 4 in 1:55, 3 x \$100,000 earners incl HURRIKANE EMPEROR p,1:47.0 \$558,371, HURRIKANE EMPRESS p,3,1:52.0 \$219,902.

First Australasian foals born 2016 - 35 current 4yos.

Sire of 38 Australasian winners including

YOUAREMYSUNSHINE (c) p,2,1:53.8 -\$139,500 - As 2yo won Vic Youthful Stakes; 2nd Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1). As 3yo won VHRC 3yo Classic (D M Dilinger CA)

OUR BALOU (g) p,2,2:02.6; 3,1:54.7 -\$66,069 - As 2yo 2nd Albion Park Gold (Gr.1), Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Championship (Gr.2) (Art Major USA

**VENUS JUJON** (f) p,2,1:58.4; 3,1:52.4 -\$52,901 - As 2yo 3rd Albion Park Gold (Gr.1) **(Famous Forever)** 

FROST EN ICE (f) p,2,1:56.3; 3,1:55.3 -\$50,455 - As 2yo won Qld Changeover@Burwood Stud Classic. As 3yo 3rd Qld 3yo Fillies Classic (Gr.3) (Westburn Grant)

**TORQUE ONETWOTHREE** (f) p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:55.2 -\$47,857 - As 3yo won Qbred For Life (Gr.3) (P B Bullville USA)

LEFT A HURRICANE (g) p,2,1:56.8; 3,1:55.5 -\$36,220 (Mr Feelgood USA)

SUGARKANE (f) p.2.1:58.3; 3.1:57.3 -\$35,406 (Westburn Grant)

#### LOMBO POCKET WATCH

Grey Horse 2003

p2. 1:56.9: 3.1:57.6: 1:53.6 - \$1.522.638. 41 wins

As 2yo won Australian Breeders Crown (Gr.1), Australian Gold (Gr.1), Bathurst Gold Crown (Gr.1), Kevin Seymour Nursery (Gr.1), Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) - Australian Harness Horse of the Year, Australian 2yo Pacer of the Year. As 3yo won Vic Derby (Gr.1), Tas Derby (Gr.1), Australian Derby (Gr.1), Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) - Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year. As 4yo, won WA Golden Nugget (Gr.1), WA McInerney 4yo Classic (Gr.1) etc

By JET LAAG 1:49.0 \$1,001,746 (Sire of 499 USA & Australian winners incl Lombo Pocket Watch 1:53.6 \$1,522,638, Arts Ragin Jet USA 1:50.6 \$670,847, Argent Treasure 1:57.8 \$398,434 etc)

From MISTY MAIDEN 1:59.4 \$345,449 (Dam of 12 foals, 10 raced, 9 winners incl; Lombo Pocket Watch 1:53.6 \$1,522,638, Bachelor Lombo, 1:56.7 \$103,650 etc).

### First Australasian foals born 2009 - current 11 yos (190 foals current 3yo or older)

SIRE OF 59 Australasian winners including

CLANCYS FOBWATCH (g) p,3,1:56.0; 1:49.8 -\$235,165 - As aged won Vic Pure Steel (Gr.3), Charlton Cup (Gr.3); 2nd Cranbourne Cup (Gr.2), Goulburn Cup (Gr.3) (Catch A Flight USA)

THE BLACK ASSASSIN (g) p,1:54.1 -\$189,223 (Aces N Sevens USA)

CALL HER JULIE (f) p.2,1.59.2; 1:56.2 -\$172,428 - As 2yo won SA Golden Nursery (L); 3rd SA Southern Cross (Gr.2). As aged 2nd Hobart Pacing Cup (Gr.3) (Mach Three CA)

TIMELY SOVEREIGN (g) p,3,2:01.2; 1:52.5 -\$110,429 - As 4yo won Tas Raider Stakes (Gr.3). As aged 3rd Tas North Eastern Cup (Orange Sovereign USA)

MAGIC MOMENT LOMBO (f) p,2,1:59.7; 1:57.4 -\$84,182 - As 2yo won ht & final Vic Lombo. As 3yo 3rd Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) (Million To One USA)

CLOCKON DOC LOMBO (g) p,3,1:55.9; 1:54.5 -\$79,836 (Classic Garry) KINDA BLACK (g) p,2,1:58.7; 1:54.6 -\$65,436 (Armbro Intercept USA)

WILLEM (g) p.3.1:58.3; 1:56.0 -\$65,380 (Our Sir Vancelot NZ)

#### MAJESTIC SON CA

Bay Horse 2003

tr,2,1:55.8; 3,1:52.4 - \$1,993,157, 22 wins

As 3yo - Canadian Harness Horse of the Year (as 3yo), Canadian 3yo Colt Trotter of the Year

By ANGUS HALL tr,1:54.6 \$830,654 (Sire of 957 USA winners, 109 in 1:55, 269 \$100,000 earners including Peaceful Way tr,51.8 \$2,746,240, Majestic Son tr,1:52.4 \$1,993,157 etc)

From CELTIC CONTESSA tr,Placed \$4,200 (Dam of 8 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners, 4 in 2:00 including Majestic Son tr,1:52.4 \$1,993,157, Ramzan tr,1:55.4 \$126,416, K T Cha Cha tr,1:55.2 \$109,515 etc.)

# First Australasian foals born 2008 - current 12yos (704 foals current 4yo or older) Sire of 185 USA winners, 49 in 1:55, 59 \$100,000 earners.

Sire of 340 Australasian winners incl;

SUNDEES SON NZ (g) tr,1:56.4 \$599,854 - As 4yo won Rowe Cup (Gr.1), Anzac Cup (Gr.1), NZ Ruby (Gr.1) - NZ 4yo C/G Trotter of the Year, NZ Trotter of the Year (Sundon USA)

GLENFERRIE TYPHOON NZ (g) tr,1:53.5 \$561,169 - As aged won Great Southern Star (Gr.1), Vic Maori Mile (Gr.1), ht Great Southern Star (Gr.1) (Safely Kept USA)

WINTERFELL NZ (g) tr,3,1:58.9; 1:58.1 \$429,567 - As 3yo won NZ Ruby (Gr.1), Great Northern Trot Derby (Gr.1) - NZ 3yo Trotter of the Year - NZ Trotter of the Year (Live Or Die USA)

MAJESTIC MAN NZ (g) tr.1:54.1 \$406,254 -As 2yo won NZ Sires Stakes Championship (Gr.2). As 4yo won NZ 4&5yo Championship (Gr.3); 3rd Rowe Cup (Gr.1) (Holdonmyheart USA)

ONE OVER DA MOON NZ (c) tr,2,1:57.9; 1:55.5 \$368,548- As 2yo won NZ Ruby (Gr.1), NZ Trotting Stake (Gr.3) - NZ 2yo Trotter of the Year As 3yo won Holmfied (Gr.2) (Sundon USA) MAJESTIC PLAYER (g) tr,1:51.2 \$301,235 - As 4yo won Australasian Breeders Crown

Championship (Gr.2), ht Vicbred Super Series (2nd in final (Gr.1)) (Dr Ronerail USA)

#### MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA

Bay Horse 1999

P2, 1:53.6; 3, 1:50.4 - \$969,792 - 15 wins

By CAMS CARD SHARK p,1:50.0 \$2,498,204 (Sire 1248 winners, 626 in 1:55, 393 \$100,000 earners incl Shark Gesture p,1:48.2 \$2,818,021, Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648 etc) From JATE MATE p,1:56.6 \$48,654 (Dam of 13 foals, 9 winners incl Million Dollar Cam p,1:50.4 \$969,792, With Held p,1:51.0 \$442,874, Oranges p,1:52.8 \$368,928, Aces Up p,1:51.6 \$169,826)

SIRE OF 254 USA winners, 105 in 1:55, 84 \$100,000 earners including P H SUPERCAM p,1:49.4 \$1,724,179 (Run The Table USA)

#### First Australasian foals born 2011- current 9yos (253 foals 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 102 Australasian winners including

AMERETTO (f) p,2,1:56.9; 3,1:54.3; 1:51.4 - \$565,419 - As aged won Vic Queen Of The Pacific (Gr.1), WA Norms Daughter Classic (Gr.2); 2nd Victoria Cup (Gr.1) (Courage Under Fire NZ) ITS ONLY ROCKNROLL (g) p,2,1:55.5; 3,1:54.3; 1:50.8 -\$432,983 - As 2yo won ht & final NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) (Albert Albert USA)

MILLIONDOLLAR WAVE (g) p,2,1:57.6; 1:50.0 -\$427,661 - As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2). As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2) (Beach Towel USA) MILLION DOLLAR GEM (f) p,2,2:03.9; 3,2:01.7; 1:53.2 -\$159,433 - As 4yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3), Bathurst Honoree Stakes (Presidential Ball USA)

JAMIESON STEELE (g) p,3,1:55.5; 1:52.7 -\$105,320 - As 4yo 2nd Vicbred Super Series Silver.
As aged 2nd Vic Breeders Crown Graduate Cup (Gr.3) (Safe And Sound)

DOLLARBILL (g) p,3,1:59.5; 1:53.9 -\$103,720 (River Khan)

CAMROLLER (g) p,3,1:58.9; 1:54.6 -\$89,015 - As 3yo won NSW Golden Bar (Sokys Atom USA)

SAMS CAM (q) p.3,2:01.8; 1:54.3 -\$79,488 (Strong Life USA)

### PET ROCK USA

Bay Horse 2009

p,2,1:52.6; 3,1:50.0; 1:47.0 - \$1,985,820, 16 wins

As 2yo won Hoosier Stake. As 3yo won Art Rooney Memorial. As 4yo won William Haughton Memorial, Roll With Joe Pace, Winbak Farm Pace; 2nd US Breeders Crown

<u>By ROCKNROLL HANOVER</u> p,1:48.6 \$2,754,038 (Sire of 723 winners, 474 in 1:55, 275 \$100,000 earners incl Rock N Roll Heaven p,1:47.6 \$2,774,478, A Rocknroll Dance p,1:47.4 \$2,441,164)

From CASÚAL BEAUTY 1:54.0 \$56,987 (Dam of 12 foals, 9 raced, 9 winners including Pet Rock 1:47.0 \$1,985,820, Stonebridge Ideal 1:52.2 \$233,346 etc)

Sire of 198 USA winners, 103 in 1:55, 33 x \$100,000 earners including **SECTIONLINE BIGRY** (g) p,1:48.2 \$572,277 **(Cambest USA)** 

#### First Australasian foals born 2015 - current 5yos (212 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 99 Australasian winners including

ROCKIN MARTY (g) p,3,1:50.8 -\$137,445 - As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As aged won NSW Tom & Angela Hewitt Memorial (Jaguar Cam USA)

ROCKY CREED (g) p,2,1:59.9; 3,1:55.6; 1:53.5 -\$96,730 -As 4yo won Riverina Championship (Gr.1), Bathurst Honoree Stakes (Bettors Delight USA)

MANILLA PLAYBOY (g) p,2,1:56.4 (2020) - \$87,462 - As 2yo won ht & final Redcliffe Sales Classic (Gr.1) (P B Bullville USA)

ZIGGY ROCKS (g) p,3,2:03.9; 1:51.4 -\$74,666 - As 4yo won NSW Cherry Festival Cup (Presidential Ball USA)

SHEEZA MALTEEZA (f) p,2,2:03.7; 3,1:55.3 -\$72,060 - As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2). As 3yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge Regional (Gr.2) (Jennas Beach Boy USA) JEMSOMS PET (g) p,3,1:56.1 -\$67,160 - As 3yo 3rd Australasian Breeders Crown (Gr.1), Vic

George Croxford Tribute (L) (Davids Pass USA)

IM BRÜCE ALMIGHTY (g) p,3,1:51.3 -\$66,090 -As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Hare Hare USA)

#### **RIVER KHAN**

#### Brown Horse 1992

p2,2:03.9; 3, 2:02.8; 2:00.8 - \$12,117, 6 wins from 8 starts

By GENGHIS KHAN 1:51.8 \$983,467 (Sire of 404 USA & Aust winners, 20 in 1:55, 29 \$100,000 earners including Ali Khan 1:53.8 \$505,896, Count Khan 1:54.2 \$423,102, Warrior Khan 1:55.1 \$398,059, Genghis Karalta 1:58.1 \$290,227 etc)

From ARMBRO PAULA USA 2:01.8 \$13,938 (Dam of 12 foals, 7 raced, 6 winners including Sharvid Fella 1:54.0 \$361,115, Armbro Batman 1:59.6 \$107,164 etc.)

#### First Australasian foals born 1998- current 22 yos (693 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 150 Australasian winners including

ABOUT TO ROCK (g) p,3,2:00.6; 1:58.5 -\$553,395 – As aged won A G Hunter Cup (Gr.1), Tas Championship (Gr.1); 2nd SA Cup (Gr.1); 3rd Vic Ballarat Cup (Gr.1) (French Chef USA)

MIGHTY RIVER (g) p,2,2:00.5; 3,1:58.8; 1:53.0 -\$432,894 - As 2yo won Linden Huntley Mem (Gr.3). As 3yo won Newcastle Derby (L); 2nd NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1) (Jeremy Lobell USA)

MÙDDÝ RIVÉR (g) p,2,2:01.1; 3,2:00.1; 1:59.4 -\$207,313 - As 2yo won NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd MIA Breeders Plate (Gr.3). As 4yo won Inter City Pace (L) (Jeremy Lobell USA)

RIVER WILD (g) p.2.2:01.1; 3,2:00.9; 1:59.6 -\$127,884 (Kotare Knight NZ)

HURRICANE JETT (c) p,2,1:55.9 -\$124,231 - As 2yo won NSW Sires Stakes (Gr.1), ht Gold Crown (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) (New York Motoring USA)

MISS ADRIANA (f) p,2,2:00.3; 1:56.3 -\$85,213 (Whats Next USA)

JERRYS RIVER (f) p,2,2:07.3; 3,1:59.0; 1:53.6 -\$79,195 (Jeremy Lobell USA)

#### **ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA**

Bay Horse 2007

p,2,1:50.4; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,774,478, 20 wins

By ROCKNROLL HANOVER p,1:48.6 \$2,754,038 (Sire of 723 winners, 474 in 1:55, 275 \$100,000 earners incl Rock N Roll Heaven p,1:47.6 \$2,774,478, A Rocknroll Dance p,1:47.4 \$2,441.164)

From ARTISTIC VISION 1:50.4 \$634,808 (Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 8 winners incl Rock N Roll Heaven 1:47.6 \$2,774,478, Clear Vision 1:48.4 \$2,733,796, Bigrisk 1:51.4 \$172,052)

Sire of 319 USA winners, 218 in 1:55, 131 \$100,000 earners including

SASSA HANOVER (f) p,3,1:49.8 \$1,227,824 – As 3yo won Jugette (Allamerican Native USA)

#### First Australasian foals born 2012 - current 8yos (932 foals current 4yo or older)

Sire of 373 Australasian winners including:

HEAVEN ROCKS (g) p,3,1:52.4; 1:49.6 -\$554,529 -As 3yo won NZ Emerald (Gr.1). As 4yo won NZ Easter Cup (Gr.1), As aged won Ballarat Cup (Gr.1) (Pacific Fella USA)

A GS WHITESOX (g) p,3,1:59.1; 1:52.7 -\$528,037 -As 4yo won NZ Easter Cup (Gr.1), Taylor Mile (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Messenger Championship (Gr.1), NZ Emerald (Gr.1) (Sokys Atom USA)

MY MACKENZIE (f) p,3,1:52.4 -\$520,161 -As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge Blue (Gr.2). As aged won USA Blue Chip Matchmaker Pace (Safely Kept USA)

LET IT RIDE NZ (g) p,3,1:54.6; 1:48.2 -\$477,565 - As 4yo won Qld Blacks A Fake (Gr.1), semi & final NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1); 2nd Chariots Of Fire (Gr.1) (Bettors Delight USA)

ROCKNROLL MAGIC (f) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:54.5 -\$466,183 - As 2yo won Vic Tatlow Stakes (Gr.2). As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1) (Live Or Die USA)

SHEZ ALL ROCK (f) p,3,1:51.8 \$448,692 - As 3yo Australian 3yo Filly Pacer of the Year, NZ 3yo Filly Pacer of the Year (Mach Three CA)

ANÝTHING FOR LOVE (g) p,2,2:02.2; 3,1:55.7; 1:48.7 -\$440,730 -As 4yo won NSW Carousel (Gr.2). As aged won NSW Allied Express Transport Sprint (Gr.1) (Perfect Art USA)

#### **ROLL WITH JOE USA**

Bay Horse 2008

p,2,1:53.2; 3,1:48.4 - \$1,805,102, 8 wins

By CAMS CARD SHARK p,1:50.0 \$2,498,204 (Sire 1248 winners, 626 in 1:55, 393 \$100,000 earners incl Shark Gesture p,1:48.2 \$2,818,021, Four Starzzz Shark p,1:47.8 \$2,758,648 etc)

From CLASSIC WISH p,1:52.0TT \$436,273 (Dam of 12 foals, 11 winners incl Bettors Delight p,1:49.8 \$2,581,461, Roll With Joe p,1:48.4 \$1,805,102, No Pan Intended p,1:50.6 \$1,581,735 etc.)

SIRE OF 291 USA winners, 185 in 1:55, 80 \$100,000 earners including RACING HILL p,3,1:48.0 \$1,793,688 – As 3yo won Breeders Crown (American Ideal USA)

#### First Australasian foals born 2013 - current 7yos (376 foals currently 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 186 Australasian winners including

IGNATIUS (g) p,2,1:51.3; 3,1:51.3; 1:50.2 -\$465,353 -As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1) (Art Major USA)

JOES STAR OF MIA (c) p,2,2:01.2; 3,1:56.5; 1:49.3 -\$306,393 -As 3yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As aged won Health Foundation FFA (Gr.3) (Jennas Beach Boy USA)

MUSCLE FACTORY (c) p,2,1:53.1; 3,1:49.6 -\$275,275 - As 2yo won Brisbane Sales Graduate (Gr.1). As 3yo won Victoria Derby (Gr.1), NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.2) (Jeremes Jet USA) QUEEN LOSTRIS NZ (f) p,3,2:06.0; 1:51.2 -\$235,962 (Mach Three CA)

PICARD (g) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:52.2; 1:49.4 -\$192,420 - As 3yo 2nd Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As 4yo won Hondo Grattan Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd Newcastle Mile (Gr.1) (Jennas Beach Boy US)

MAJOR ROLL (g) p,2,1:56.6; 3,1:54.7; 1:51.1 -\$155,942 - As 2yo won ht & final NSW MIA Breeders Plate (Gr.3), NSW Breeders Challenge Regional Final (Gr.3) (Art Major USA)

FIRST STRING (c) p,2,1:56.4; 1:51.5 -\$149,055 - As 2yo won Qbred Triad (Gr.1). As 3yo won Qbred Triad (Gr.2), ht Bathurst Gold Chalice (Mach Three CA)

#### SHADOW PLAY USA

Bay Horse 2005

p,2,1:57.4; 3,1:48.4; 1:47.8 - \$1,559,822, 20 wins.

By THE PANDEROSA 1:49.6 \$1,452,418 (Sire of 913 USA winners, 542 in 1:55, 348 \$100,000 earners including Ponder p,1:48.2 \$1,686,134, Shadow Play 1:47.8 \$1,559,822 etc)

From MATTS FILLY p,1:55.6 \$63,606 (Dam of 15 foals, 14 raced, 11 winners including Shadow Play p,1:47.8 \$1,559,822, Wellwesaid p,1:52.2 \$115,293, Red Shadow p,3,1:52.0 \$108,058 etc).

SIRE OF 427 USA winners, 210 in 1:55, 96 \$100,000 earners including **LADY SHADOW** p,1:48.2 \$2,029,469 – Canadian 3yo Pacer of the Year **(Camluck USA)** 

#### First Australasian foals born 2011 - current 9yos (759 foals currently 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 298 Australasian winners including

**SHADOW SAX** (g) p,2,1:59.1; 3,1:56.8; 1:53.1 -\$549,080 -As 2yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1). As aged won SA Cup (Gr.1), Vic Melton Plate (Gr.2), (Armbro Operative USA)

DIBABÁ NZ (f) p,3,1:56.0; 1:51.6 -\$289,773 -As 3yo won NZ Southland Oaks (Gr.2). As 4yo won NZ Premier Mares Championship (Gr.2), NZ Northern Mares Classic (L) (Life Sign USA)

BRILLIANT STRIKE NZ (c) p.2,2:01.6; 3,1:57.1; 1:51.0 -\$259,056 - As 3yo won NZ Harness 5000 (L); 3rd NZ Derby (Gr.1), Rangiora Classic (Gr.3). (Christian Cullen NZ)

OUR TRIPLE PLAY NZ (g) p,3,1:56.4; 1:51.0 -\$247,494 - As 4yo won Inter City Pace (Gr.3), Wagga Cup (Gr.3). As aged won NSW Shirley Turnbull Memorial (Gr.2) (Mach Three CA)

CALLMEQUEENBEE (f) p.2.1:54.7; 3,1:53.3; 1:51.0 -\$210,589 - As 3yo won NSW Evolution Series, ht NSW Breeders Challenge (3rd in final (Gr.1)) (Courage Under Fire NZ)

DESTINED TO RULE (g) p,2,1:58.7; 3,1:58.4; 1:57.5 - \$192,580 - As 2yo 2nd WA Sales Classic (Gr.1). As aged 2nd WA Binshaw Classic (Gr.2); 3rd Northam Cup (Gr.3) (Northern Luck CA)

BLACK SILHOUETTE (f) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:54.6; 1:50.5 -\$179,775 - As 4yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1). As aged won NSW Frith Stakes (Gr.3) (Courage Under Fire NZ)

#### SHOOBEES PLACE USA

Bay Horse 2007

p,2,1:52.0; 3,1:49.4; 1:49.2 - \$787,271, 21 wins

As 2yo 2nd Bluegrass Stake. As 3yo won final New Jersey Sires Stake at The Meadowlands, leg New Jersey Sires Stake at Freehold, consolation Battle Of Brandywine, elim and final Bergstein Pace; 2nd final New Jersey Sires Stake at The Meadowlands. As 4yo 3rd leg Levy Memorial. As aged 2nd 2 legs Levy Memorial

<u>By ARTSPLACE</u> 1:49.4 \$3,085,083 (Sire of 1227 winners, 678 in 1:55, 446 \$100,000 earners incl Art Major p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217, Glowing Report p,1:49.4 \$2,095,144 etc)
<u>From SHOOBEEDOBEEDO</u> 1:52.8 \$308,481 (Dam of 10 foals, 7 raced, 5 winners incl Shoobees Place 1:49.2 \$787,271, Sandys Beach 1:51.4 \$282,284, Arbeedo 1:52.2 \$197,129)

#### First Australasian foals born 2015 - current 5yos (46 foals currently 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 20 Australasian winners including

SHOOBEE DOO (c) p,2,1:54.9; 1:53.6 -\$155,525 -As 2yo won Fitzpatrick Memorial (Gr.3). As 3yo won Young Derby; 3rd NSW Simpson Memorial (Gr.2) (Modern Art USA)

KATCHAR SHOOBEE (g) p,3,1:53.7; 1:52.1 -\$84,110 - As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2). As 3yo won NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Modern Art USA)

MERRYWOOD LYNN (f) p,2,1:55.3 (2020) -\$56,130 - As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2), ht NSW Breeders Challenge (Art Major USA)

MY MELS PLACÉ (f) p,2,2:03.1; 3,1:57.3 -\$42,361 (Justanotherpoorboy USA)

TSUNAMI CHARLIE (g) p,2,2:00.0; 1:55.3 \$42,035 (Holmes Hanover USA)

MISTER ARMSTRONĞ (g) p,2,2:00.8; 3,1:58.8 -\$32,450 - As 3yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Red River Hanover USA)

#### SPORTSWRITER USA

Bay Horse 2007

p2, 1:49.4; 3, 1:48.6 - \$1,649,411, 8 wins

By ARTSPLACE 1:49.4 \$3,085,083 (Sire of 1227 winners, 678 in 1:55, 446 \$100,000 earners incl Art Major p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217, Glowing Report p,1:49.4 \$2,095,144 etc)

From PRECIOUS BEAUTY 1:53.6 \$112,842 (Dam of 10 foals 2yo or older, 10 raced, 10 winners including Sportswriter 1:48.6 \$1,649,411, Precocious Beauty 1:50.2 \$838,004 - USTA 2yo Filly of the Year, Prescient Beauty 1:50.8 \$464,250, American Sportsman p,1:52.2 \$138,248 etc).

Sire of 573 USA winners, 276 in 1:55, 105 \$100,000 earners including JIMMY FREIGHT (c) p,3,1:48.2 -\$1,285,386 (Western Ideal USA)

#### First Australasian foals born 2011 – current 9yos (815 foals 4yo or older)

Sire of 456 Australasian winners including

OUR UNCLE SAM (g) p,2,1:55.6; 3,1:52.7; 1:52.3 -\$649,026 -As aged won NSW Bohemia Crystal FFA (Gr.1) (twice); 2nd Inter Dominion (Gr.1), Hunter Cup (Gr.1) (Village Jasper USA) SPORTY SPOOK (g) p,2,1:58.8; 3,1:56.7; 1:51.0 -\$399,716 -As 2yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1); 3rd Gold Crown (Gr.1). As 3yo 3rd NSW Derby (Gr.1) (Village Jasper USA)

EGODAN (g) p,2,2:03.0; 3,1:59.4; 1:51.3 -\$347,521 - As 4yo 2nd NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1); 3rd Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.2), Mount Eden Stakes (Gr.3) (Armbro Operative USA)

MITCH MAGUIRE NZ (c) p,2,1:55.4; 3,1:54.9; 1:50.4 \$336,828 - As 2yo won WA Golden Slipper Stakes (Gr.1) As 3yo won Western Gateway Pace (Gr.2) (Christian Cullen NZ)

SHEZALLAPPLES (f) p.2,1:53.3; 3,1:53.0; 1:50.4 -\$329,756 -As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), NSW Ready2run Stakes (Gr.3), As 3yo won ht Vic Oaks (Fake Left USA)

NIKI NO NO (f) p.2,1:57.5; 1:55.6 -\$294,455 -As 2yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), As 3yo won Victoria Oaks (Gr.1). As 4yo won Vicbred Platinum Pace (Gr.3) (Vintner USA)

LUMINEER (c) p,2,1:52.5 -\$258,440 -As 2yo won Australian Pacing Gold (Gr.1) (Rocknroll Hanover USA)

#### SUNSHINE BEACH USA

Bay Horse 2010

p.2.1:52.2: 3.1:47.8 - \$977.438. 10 wins

By SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE p,1:46.8 \$3,328,755 (Sire of 831 USA winners, 676 in 1:55, 273 \$100,000 earners including Captaintreacherous 1:47.2 \$3,153,541, Pure Country 1:48.0 \$2,438.619)

From LIGHT UP Unraced (Dam of 14 live foals 2yo or older, 13 winners including Sunshine Beach 1:47.8 \$977,438, Safe Harbor 1:50.2 \$614,910, Warrawee Flare 1:50.6 \$524,095 etc)

Sire of 166 USA winners, 59 in 1:55, 9 \$100,000 earners including; **SUNNY DEE** p.3.1:49.8 \$513.553 (Western Hanover USA)

First Australasian foals born 2016 - current 4yos (101 foals 4yo or older)

Sire of 39 Australasian winners including

OZZIE BATTLER (g) p,2,1:57.7; 3,1:56.3 -\$96,140 - As 2yo won Vic Premiere Stakes, Vic Sapling Stakes (Armbro Operative USA)

SONNY WEAVER NZ (c) p.2.1:57.1; 3.1:53.5 -\$61,380 (Falcon SeeIster USA)

MISS RUBY SUNSHINE NZ (f) p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:53.8 -\$55,376 - As 2yo 2nd NZ Leonard Memorial (Gr.3). As 3yo 2nd Qld South East Oaks (Gr.2) (McArdle USA)

WATTS UP SUNSHINE p,2,1:52.9 (2020) -\$48,240 - As 2yo won ht & semi 2020 NSW Breeders Challenge; 2nd semi Australasian Breeders Crown (Art Major USA)

MOON GODDESS (f) p,2,1:58.2 -\$36,025 - As 2yo won ht WA Sales Classic (2nd in final (Gr.1)); 2nd Western Crown Classic (Grinfromeartoear USA)

CAMANCHI WARRIOR (f) p,2,2:01.6; 3,1:57.4 -\$34,265 (Art Major USA)

SHEZ ALL STYLE (f) p,3,1:58.2 -\$34,033 - As 2yo 2nd APG Melbourne Autumn Sale Final (Gr.2) (Holmes Hanover USA)

IMA BEACH BABE (f) p,2,1:56.6 -\$32,013 (Rocknroll Hanover USA)

#### SWEET LOU USA

Bay Horse 2009

p,2,1:49.0; 3,1:47.8; 1:47.0 - \$3,484,251, 33 wins

As 2yo - USA 2yo Colt Pacer of the Year. As aged - USA Aged Pacer of the Year

By YANKEE CRUISER 1:49.6 \$1,150,123 (Sire of 565 USA winners, 290 in 1:55, 153 \$100,000 earners including Sweet Lou 1:47.0 \$3,484,251, Dancin Yankee 1:47.4 \$2,003,907 etc)

From SWEET FUTURE 1:54.4 \$89,061 (Dam of 12 foals 2yo or older, 12 raced, 10 winners incl Sweet Lou 1:47.0 \$3,484,251, Bettor Sweet 1:47.4 \$2,782,353, Nutcracker Sweet 1:50.4 \$428,134)

Sire of 172 USA winners, 129 in 1:55, 35 \$100,000 earners including WARRAWEE UBEAUT (f) p,2,1:48.6 -\$1,793,433 (Apaches Fame USA)

First Australasian foals born 2016 – current 4yos (88 current 4yos or older)

Sire of 60 Australasian winners including

DOUBLE EXPRESSO (f) p,2,1:55.7; 3,1:55.4 -\$313,196 - As 2yo won WA Sales Classic (Gr.1), Westbred Classic (Gr.1), As 3yo won WA Daintys Daughter Classic (Gr.2) (Rich And Spoilt)

SWEET ON ME NZ (f) p,2,1:55.2 \$246,960 - As 2yo won NZ Diamond (Gr.1), NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1), NZ Delightful Lady Classic (Gr.2) - NZ 2yo Filly of the Year (Bettors Delight USA)

ALADDIN NZ (c) p,3,1:57.5 -\$145,994 - As 3yo won NZ Harness Million (L); 3rd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) (Bettors Delight USA)

VIRGIL NZ (g) p,2,1:57.8; 3,1:52.3 -\$137,405 - As 2yo won NZ Diamond Creek Farm Classic (Gr.2); 2nd NZ Cardigan Bay Stakes (Gr.1); 3rd NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1) (Bettors Delight USA)

KOHANAH (c) p,2,1:59.6; 3,1:58.3 -\$87,229 - As 2yo won Tas Golden Slipper Stakes; 2nd Tas Dandy Patch Stakes (Gr.2). As 3yo won Globe Derby Stakes (Gr.2) (Bettors Delight USA)

SHES NO LADY NZ (f) p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:56.3 -\$82,430 - As 2yo won NZ Delightful Lady Classic (Gr.2). As 2yo won ht NZ Sires Stakes (3rd in final (Gr.1)). (Bettors Delight USA)

SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS NZ (g) p,3,1:56.5 \$72,265 (Art Major USA)

DOUBLE OR NOTHING NZ (f) p,3,1:55.4 \$68,999 (Bettors Delight USA)

#### TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ

Brown Horse 2005

p,2,1:55.9; 3,1:53.2 - \$934,305, 16 wins.

As 2yo won NZ Sires Stakes (Gr.1). As 3yo won Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1), NZ 3yo Emerald (Gr.1). As 4yo, won NZ Messenger Championship (Gr.1), NZ Emerald (Gr.1)

By MCARDLE p,1:49.0 \$2,692,604 (Sire 586 USA winners, 348 in 1:55, 206 \$100,000 earners incl McWicked p,1:46.4 \$4,930,967, One More Laugh p,3,1:47.8 \$2,690,593, McCedes p,3,1:49.8 \$1,337,082, Nob Hill High p,1:50.2 \$1,110,703 etc)

From ZENTERFOLD NZ1:56.6 \$26,377 (Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 8 raced, 5 winners including Tintin In America NZ 1:53.2 \$934,305, Destination Moon NZ 1:52.0 \$224,345 etc)

#### First Australasian foals born 2012 - current 8yos (190 foals currently 4yo or older)

SIRE OF 65 Australasian winners including;

SHARTIN NZ (f) p,3,1:52.5; 1:46.8 -\$2,585,230 -As 3yo won Qld Oaks (Gr.1), Tas Oaks (Gr.1) - USTA Aged Pacing Mare of the Year (twice) (Live Or Die USA)

KIWI TINTIN NZ (g) p,2,2:04.3; 3,2:02.4; 1:52.6 -\$167,243 (Road Machine USA)

TITANIUM NZ (g) p,3,2:07.8; 1:51.6 -\$138,345 (Talk About Class USA)

**DAME PUISSANT NZ** (f) p.2,1:59.6; 3,1:56.2 -\$115,309 - As 2yo 3rd WA Gold Bracelet Stakes (Gr.3) As 3yo won prel WA Oaks (3rd in final (Gr.1)) (**P Forty Seven USA**)

JUST WANTANO (f) p,2,2:00.7; 3,1:57.8; 1:54.6 - 11,203 - As 2yo won prel & final SA Kindergarten Stakes; 4th Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1) (Albert Albert USA)

DIVINE STATE (g) p.2,1:51.6 -\$94,545 - As 2yo won NSW Sapling Stakes (Gr.2), ht NSW Breeders Challenge (4th in final (Gr.1)), ht Bathurst Gold Crown (Art Major USA)

GODS SPIRIT NZ (g) p,3,1:51.0; 1:50.2 -\$89,440 (Red River Hanover USA)

**ZEE DANA NZ**(g) p,2,1:57.3; 3,1:54.6 -\$89,098 - As 2yo won NSW Ready to Run (Gr.3); 2nd Vic Tatlow Stakes (Gr.2). As 3yo 3rd NSW Derby (Gr.1). Died as 3yo (**Dream Away USA**)

### VINCENT

Bay Horse 2013

p.2.2:00.2: 3.1:50.2 - \$598.803. 16 wins

As 3yo won ht & final NSW Derby (Gr.1), NZ Derby (Gr.1), ht, semi & final NSW Breeders Challenge (Gr.1), ht Victoria Derby; 3rd NZ Flying Stakes (Gr.2) - Australian 3yo Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year. As 4yo won NZ Auckland Cup (Gr.1), NZ Franklin Cup (Gr.2), NZ Cambridge Futurity (Gr.2)

By ART MAJOR p,1:48.8 \$3,273,217 (Sire of 1081 USA winners 665 in 1:55, 402 \$100,000 earners incl Art Official 1:47.0 \$2,085,185, JK Endofanera 1:48.4 \$2,049,580 etc)

From KEPT FOR PLEASURE p,1:56.0 \$542,343 (Dam of 8 foals 3yo or older, 7 raced, 6 winners, 6 in 2:00 including Vincent p,3,1:50.2 \$598,803, My Mackenzie p, 1:52.4 \$520,161 etc)

First Australasian foals born 2019 - 184 current yearlings

#### WARRAWEE NEEDY CA

Bay Horse 2009

p.2.1:49.8: 3.1:48.8: 1:46.8 - \$1.258.027. 29 wins

As 2yo won Ontario Sires Stake Super Final, Ontario Sires Stake Gold (3 times), elim Battle Of Waterloo (3rd in final) - Canadian 2yo Pacer of the Year. As 3yo won Ontario Sires Stake Gold; 2nd Ontario Sires Stake Super Final. As aged won Mohawk Gold Cup, elim William Haughton Memorial, elim US Pacing Championship, leg Aquarius Series (2nd in final); 3rd American National Stake. As aged won leg George Morton Levy Series

By E DEES CAM 1:48.6 \$864,767 (Sire of 55 USA and Australian winners, 18 in 1:55 including Warrawee Needy 1:46.8 \$1,258,027, Goban 1:49.8 \$364,339, Great Luck 1:56.0 \$179,799 etc) From GREAT MEMORIES Lightly raced. (Dam of 10 foals, 8 raced, 7 winners incl Warrawee Ubeaut p,2,1:48.6 \$1,794,933, Warrawee Needy 1:46.8 \$1,258,027, Big Bay Point 1:49.0 \$516,747 etc)

Sire of 27 USA winners 7 in 1:55 including **DEPRIVED** p,1:53.0 \$112,169 (Camluck USA) First Australasian foals born 2017 - 47 current 3yos

Sire of 10 Australasian first crop winners including

WARRAWEE DRINKING p,2,1:54.0 -\$47,160 -As 2yo won NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Badlands Hanover USA

THE MOUNTAIN p.2.1:57.1 -\$21.390 (Modern Art USA)

MENAMES NEEDY p.2,1:58.7 -\$18,380 - As 2yo 3rd NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue (Gr.2) (Four Starzzz Shark CA)

UNCLE SHANK p,2,1:54.8 -\$12,207 (Presidential Ball USA)

#### **WELL SAID USA**

#### Bay Horse 2006

p,2,1:51.0; 3,1:47.6 - \$2,690,820 , 14 wins

As 2yo won US Breeders Crown, Champlain Stake. As 3yo won elim & final North America Cup, elim & final Meadowlands Pace, Battle Of Brandywine, Little Brown Jug, Simcoe Stake - USTA Pacer of the Year (as 3yo), USTA 3yo Colt & Gelding Pacer of the Year

By WESTERN HANOVER p,1:50.8 \$2,541,647 (Sire of 1484 winners, 817 in 1:55, 546 \$100,000 earners incl Won The West p,1:47.0 \$3,939,836, Clear Vision p,1:48.4 \$2,733,796 etc)

From MUST SEE p,1:52.0 \$487,122 (Dam of 10 foals 3yo or older, 10 raced, 8 winners, incl Well Said p,1:47.6 \$2.690.820, See And Be Seen p,1:54.0 \$229.043, Rocket J p,1:51.2 \$133,635 etc)

Sire of 501 USA winners, 295 in 1:55, 139 \$100,000 earners including CONTROL THE MOMENT (c) p,3,1:48.4 -\$1,085,220 (Life Sign USA) MY HERO RON (g) p,1:49.2 \$1,050,329 (Cams Card Shark USA)

#### First Australasian foals born 2013 - current 7yos (183 foals currently 4yo or older)

Sire of 94 Australasian winners including

LADY DE LA RENTA (f) p,2,1:55.1; 1:49.4 -\$389,818 - As 3yo won WA Diamond Classic (Gr.2), WA Sales Classic (L); 3rd Western Gateway (Gr.2), (Jet Laag USA)

SPEAK NO EVIL (f) p.3,1:52.4; 1:50.9 -\$354,300 -As 3yo won Vicbred Super Series (Gr.1), Aust Breeders Crown (Gr.1). As aged won 2020 Queen Of The Pacific (Gr.1) (In The Pocket USA)

ARMA INDIE NZ (f) p.3.1:57.5; 1:54.7 -\$161,433 - As 2yo 2nd NZ Diamond (Gr.1). As 4yo won WA Breeders Stakes (Gr.2); 3rd WA Mares Classic (Gr.1) (Courage Under Fire NZ)

SHE COULD BE GOOD NZ (f) p,3,1:58.5; 1:53.2 -\$155,917 - As aged 2nd The Lewis (Gr.3); 3rd WA Mares Classic (Gr.1), WASBA Mares Classic (Gr.3) (New York Motoring USA)

THATSWHATISAID NZ (g) p,3,1:52.5; 1:50.4 -\$154,429 (In The Pocket USA)

ROYAL LINCOLN NZ (g) p,2,2:01.4; 1:52.5 -\$120,272 -As 4yo 3rd Qld 4yo Championship (Gr.3) (Elsu NZ)

WARLOCH NZ (q) p.3,2:00.6; 1:55.4 -\$98,492 (Jennas Beach Boy USA)

# **NOTES**

## CATALOGUE DISCLAIMER

All care has been taken in the production of this catalogue in relation to the accuracy of the information contained herein. The catalogue producers will accept no responsibility for any inaccuracies contained but will undertake to the best of their ability to correct any inaccuracies during the sale. Please note, any announcements made from the auctioneers stand on the day of the sale will take precedence over anything contained in the catalogue.

Graeme Board & Company

# **NOTES**

## **CATALOGUE DISCLAIMER**

All care has been taken in the production of this catalogue in relation to the accuracy of the information contained herein. The catalogue producers will accept no responsibility for any inaccuracies contained but will undertake to the best of their ability to correct any inaccuracies during the sale. Please note, any announcements made from the auctioneers stand on the day of the sale will take precedence over anything contained in the catalogue.

Graeme Board & Company

# **NOTES**

## **CATALOGUE DISCLAIMER**

All care has been taken in the production of this catalogue in relation to the accuracy of the information contained herein. The catalogue producers will accept no responsibility for any inaccuracies contained but will undertake to the best of their ability to correct any inaccuracies during the sale. Please note, any announcements made from the auctioneers stand on the day of the sale will take precedence over anything contained in the catalogue.

Graeme Board & Company



For any enquiries regarding insurance, please

contact: Megan Kelso P: 0410 515 169

E: mkelso@gowgates.com.au

W: gowgates.com.au



Gow-Gates Insurance Brokers Pty Ltd ABN 12 000 837 785 | AFSL 245432

